TUAN, KHU LE V 43-43

Complete Trial Record of Jiro Mizoguchi et al tried at Manila on 8 March 1946 to 27 March 1946 re the killing of Khu Le Tuan etal.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUASON, ANGEL W 40-30

John Henry Schlobohm states that the PWs at Camp O'Donnell, during the summer of 1942, received only sufficient nourishment in the way of food and water to keep them alive. They received no medicine, and the Japs had the medicines but sold it to the natives and kept the money. Angel Tuason was Chief of Police at Manila.

(7-45) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUASON, GREGORIO V 40-1945

Trial Status Report, File No. P-170 re murder and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Baguio, PI during Jan 45. Gregorio Tuason is a victim. ~~Witness~~ Accused are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUBAZ, LORETTA, MISS W 44-67

Remedious V. Watson states at Ilo Ilo Mission Hospital he saw Dr. Advincola hit with a chair across the shoulder and face by a Jap soldier who became angry because the Dr. couldn't understand an order he gave. 3 Filipinos were beaten by the Japs for refusal to answer questions. One died the next morning. Two white men, believed to be American soldiers, were tied to a tree in the center of town for public exhibition and exposedto ridicule. Loretta Tubaz, Ida Ludig, Miss Pineula, Miss Chua and Miss Ling are witnesses.

SECRET (12-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUAZON, MRS. V

~~46-69~~ 40-97

Generoso Provido states that in the latter part of Jan. 1942 at Bulacan, twelve Jap soldiers spotted Mrs. Tuazon ill in bed and savagely attacked her.

(4-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUAZON, MRS. V

~~46-69~~ 46-97

Generoso Provido states that a Mrs. Tuazon was evacuated to Bulacan during the bombing of Manila. One Sunday afternoon in the later part of January 1942 twelve Jap soldiers, looking for chickens, spotted Mrs. Tuazon ill in bed. They immediately entered the house and tore her robes and savagely attacked her.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUASON, ANGEL V 40-927

John Henry Schlobohm states Eduardo Lucson and Angel Tuason were tortured and beaten by the Japanese in December 1944. Both of them were given the water cure. Tuason was accused by the Japanese of anti-Japanese activities, and of contacting the guerillas.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCANAS A 36-215

Cpl. Alfred Baca states that while at Noji, he was beaten by Tucanas, about May 1945. He beat the prisoners with a short handle scoop shovel. Baca was beaten across the back and knocked down. The accused are "George", and Yagisan.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUCH V 35-310

Statement of Richard J. O'Brien that 20 pww including the above, John Lippard, John E. O'Neal, James T. Fite, & Stevens were severely beaten, tortured and maltreated by Jap guards headed by Nakasai because a cup of rice was discovered during shakedown.

STATEMENT
35-1917-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCHIA A 35-165

Sgt. Mitchel John Telendo states at Hanawa, Japan, during November 1944 he asked the Jap in charge to allow him to do a little less work until after the noon meal. He did not believe that he was ill and ordered him back to work. Jap in charge beat him severely in the face. He was forced to work the balance of the day although he could hardly stand. Tuchia and "Patches" are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCHYA A 35-178

Testimony of George Joseph Peil
At Camp Mitsushima, Province of Toyama, Japan
he saw an American soldier, Pvt. Teas beaten
to death. Some of the guards at the camp:
Kenmuda, Mazak, Tuchya, Witnessea are Cpl.
James E. Bitner, and Cpl. William N. Mann.

(3-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCK, T/Sgt. V 35-679

Testimony of ~~XX~~ Oliver K. Maddox, Cpl.
At Camp Kamioaka during the cold weather,
men were furnished with very little charcola
for burning pruposes and also the food was quite poor.
Some of the American prisoners beaten were
S. I. Kelly, Cpl. Stoll, and T/Sgt. Tuck.
Witnesses: Cpl. Melvin C. Bony, S/Sgt. Floyd
Bull, 3rd Class W. J. Price, and Cpl. Clifford
D. Miller.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCK, ERVILLE RAYMOND W 62-68

Erville Raymond Tuck states a Platoon Sergeant Stowe and Dr. Foley, a Lt., were subjected to the water treatment by Motosako and Ishihara. At Woosung Camp two prisoners were killed due to contact with the electric fence.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCK, HAROLD, LT. V. ~~5-88~~ 51-88

16 Nov. '48

Re death of Lr. Tuck, 19 Nov. '44, Bana Grove, Raubaul.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCK R. V. SGT. W 33-31

Sgt. James T. Fite states at Kamioka Sgt. Montani beat prisoners and at times the beatings were accompanied by a "burn treatment". Nakasai accused. Sgt. R. V. Tuck and T/Sgt. John O'Neill Witnesses.

use

35-310

(4-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUCK, RONALD V. V

101-565

US vs SOTOUEMON HOSOI T-205

Beat, Mistreat, Torture, humiliate, murder,
Nagoya Area Pow Camp #1, Kamioka, Japan.
Feb 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCK, R. V., S/SGT. V 35-310

Pfc. Otto Charles Erler states in May 1945 S/Sgt. R. V. Tuck, Cpl. J. T. Fite, Quartermaster 2/c Riggs, Meyers and Prewitt were beaten by Sukidami and Montana and the rest of the camp staff. Japs had searched the barracks and found food in one room occupied by a number of prisoners.

(2-46) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCK, RONALD VANCE M/SGT V 35-960

310

M/Sgt. Ronald V. Tuck states that he was beaten by Nakasai Matsuiiro in April 1945, at Osaka Camp #1, Kamioka, Japan, because food was found in his quarters.

(10-46) 123

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Tuck, Ronald V. V 34-462

Complete trial record of Matsujiro Nakasai, tried at Yokohama 1-8 Nov 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCK, RONALD V. M/SGT

105-73

2nd Ind to CAD, forwarding statements of James T. Fite and Ronald V. Tuck, M/Sgt - For Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCK, RONALD VICTOR

35-310

Request interrogation of Ronald Victor Tuck RE-if they were beaten by a Jpanaese Guard named Nakasai.

(9-46)

16

CM OUt 39696

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCK, WILLIAM, LT. V. 51-88

14 Dec. '48

Died at Tunnel Hill POW Camp # 2, March or April '44.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKASAKYI, MAJOR A 46-88

William Austin Miller states during May of 1944 Major Harrison was eitherbeaten to death or was severely beaten and then executed by the Japs. Taken to an area outside of the camp and tied to a post and beaten all night. He hit a guard with an iron rod and grabbed his rifle. He was immediately arrested. Major Tuckasakyi responsible. This happened at Davao.

(8-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER V 35-310

Testimony of Vicente R. Ojinaga, Cpl.
See P card Camp Kamicka, Japan.

(4-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER V 35-310

Billy Burton Short states at Kamioka he witnessed the beating of thirteen PWs by Nagasi and Imia and five other Jap civilians. Japs found a quantity of saki in the room. Two of them were Tucker and Fite.

(7-47) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER,

V | 35-310

Testimony of Ishmael W. Cox, Cpl.
See P card Camp No. 3.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cpl. Billy Burton Short states at Kamioka 2, Slc Kelly, Tucker and Fite and 11 other PWs were beat n by Nagasi, Imia and others. Kelly was beaten three times for one hour during a four hour period. Placed in the guardhouse without clothes all of that night.

(7-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER, S1/c V 57-65

Testimony of Herman W. Barash, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating of Pvt. Vincent Zummo, S1/c Tucker and s1/c Woody at Camp 85 Kilo in April 1943. These three boys worked in the kitchen under a Korean Known as Macon. Witnesse S/Sgt. Pat Patterson.

(6-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER, PVT V 35-245

Alfred Paul Galloway states that he witnessed the beating of Pvt Tucker at the copper mine near Hanawa, Jan 45. Pvt Tucker's mine lamp needed repairing and in his attempt to fix it the bottom broke. Chimara beat Tucker with a club about the chest and shoulders Witnesses: David L Ferratti, Tony Maurino and Walter Stanfeskie. Lt Osaka was camp commander.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUCKER, ARTHUR LEONARD V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABE & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

TUCKER, ARTHRU LEONARD V 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies. 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp #12, and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 3-5-128. Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER, ARTHUR LEONARD V

101-2144

US vs Shinobu Shichino et al.
File No. T-213.
Beating, torturing, abusing and contributing to death. Mitsushima PW Camp. 1 Jan 43 and 31 July 43. Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2251-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER, CHESTER H. LT. V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru
Dec 44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER, EDWIN WALTER, CAPT. W | 33-164

Capt. Edwin Walter Tucker states at Ohasi, Sgt. Ushiota or "The Rat" was put in charge of the medical department. He would not cooperate with American doctors. He sent men out towork who were definitely incapable of doing so.

(11-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER, EDWIN WALTER, CAPT. W | 33-164

Capt. Edwin Walter Tucker states Capt. L. L. Ziegler and Lt. Max Humble told him they have seen Sgt. Homma eating RC food stuffs stolen from PW supply warehouse. Lt. Humble was forced by him to pay ten yen for an American RC shirt.

(11-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER, EDWIN WALTER, CAPT. W | 33-164

Capt. Edwin Walter Tucker states XX.Capt. L. L. Ziegler told him of ten deaths of PWs from pneumonia and exposure, which could have been avoided had Seiki Noganuma seen fit to give the proper care and attention to the men.

(11-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER, EDWIN WALTER, CAPT. W 330164

Capt. Edwin Walter Tucker states at Camp Ohasi, Kindaichi stole from the Jap supply and PW supply room. He saw Kindaichi beat PWs with his fists, wooden clubs, for offenses that were insufficient cause for such punishment.

(11-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER, EDWIN WALTER, CAPT. W

33-164

Capt. Edwin Walter Tucker states at Ohasi, Yamasaki was interpreter. He definitely misrepresented what one of the PWs stated, re a pair of shoes that had been stolen from him.

(11-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER, EDWIN WALTER

105-76

8th Ind fr Sixth Army Area re inclosed is testimony of Edwin Walter Tucker.

(11-46)

408

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER, FRANCIS V 101-2332

US vs GORO KIMURA et al T-357

Beating and otherwise abusing POW Camp No. 6, Hanawa, Honshu, Japan, 15 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1043 Vol I

23 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUCKER, FRANCIS O. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44 and 13 Sept 45 at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat and mistreat and torture numerous American and allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER, FRANCIS O. CPL.

105-76 2IE

The following military personnel, former PW formerly of the Six Army area have been transferred to Madigan GH, 6 Dec 45.

(9-46) 356

~~104~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER, JACK, PVT. V 46-43

Mr. John Robert O'Brien reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide prisoners with proper medical care at Mandaluyong. Pvt. Jack Tucker is listed as a victim.

(10-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUCKER, JOHN V

STATEMENT
40-126

Statement of Eugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to starvation 2-6-45.

(4-48)117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKER, ENSIGN L. V 47-19

Ensign L. Tucker, QM 1/c Laughlin, Sig/2c Poston, Electrician Mate 3/c W.K. Martin are survivors of the U.S. submarine Rabalo. They were taken by Japs to Puerto Princesa. They were betrayed to the Japs by two Filipinos, Manuel Sarmiento and Benidicto Blanco. Inspector Bonife reportedly slapped and beat these American survivors. These men were held as Guerillas but not as Ps/W. Witnesses to the effect are Cpl. Wm. J. Balchus, Pfc Ernest J. Koblos, Pfc Eugene Nielson, Cpl. Albert D. Pacheco, Cpl. Rufus W. Smith and Pfc Edwin A. Petry.

SECRET

(5-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

TUCKER, L.B.

V | 36-496

US VS YAMADA, Kenzo et al (T-367)
Beating, abusing, mistreatment contributing to death, command responsibility, Fukouka #22
15 Jan 45 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-496 Vol I

3 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Richard Enoch Tucker states at Osaka, he personally knew of two men named Bradshaw and Reamer who were confined in the guardhouse in the middle of winter without anything to wear but a loin cloth. At end of war they had lost all consciousness and were unable to speak or act in any way normal.

(3-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUCKER, S.L. V 47-1-Vol-1

Complete trial record of Seiichi Terada et al tried at Yokohama, Japan 2 Aug., 1948 to 8 Nov., 1948.

337 4-6-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKIA, LT. A 33-1

Darrell W. Summers reports re the tortures given the prisoners by the Japanese at Shingawa, Japan. Lt. Tuckia is listed as accused.

(11-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUCKIA, LT. A 35-433

Cpl. Darrell W. Summers states at Shingawa, Lt. Tuckia slapped him across the face with his open hand about 15 times and had Karamma to beat him further. He suffered a fractured tooth and a ruptured ear drum from these beatings. He had been accused of stealing milk from a patient, which he denied, and which other patients told Lt. Tuckia he did not do. Williams, Lt. Comdr. Godlief and Whitefield are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TUCSON" A 35-926

Frank J. Fenton states at Kosaka, he saw "Tucson" beat six men for pilfering firewood. One of them was Cpl. Stewart.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-~~926~~ 1182-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TUCSON" A

Frank J. Fenton states at Kosaka, he and Cpl. Stewart reported ore burns on their clothing to Tucson. They had blankets wrapped around their legs. He shoved Stewart against the wall and beat him about the head and shoulders.

(7-47)

Orig. 35-1182-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUDA

A 33-30

Chester B. Knight, states at Umeda Camp, Manuel Owen Whitaker, AMM 3/c contracted malaria and pneumonia. Was not examined or given any treatemtnt. Tanaka and Shinga are accused. Articles were stolen fr RC boxes. Cpl Edward R. Ramsey is a witness.

(5-47)

54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUDA A 33-32

Jap Personnel Staff.
See (P) card CAMP TANAGAWA, JAPAN.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUDA A 33-37

F.R. Kidder states on 20 May 1945 at Tsuruga Gonsokas, Tuda and Kamira practised brutality often. All P.W.'s at Tsuruga were forced to work on military objectives.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUDA A 35-44

Pvt. Lester L. Ritch states at Taruga from April 1945 to September they were continually beaten and slapped for minor infractions of rules and also whenever the Japanese army lost a battle. Kada, Kumeri, "Pig" and Tuda are accused. S/Sgt. Gregory is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Sgt. Henry Brunet states at Toruga, Japan, he witnessed the beating of S/Sgt. McCurdy by three Jap guards. He had a small quantity of salt in his possession. Tuda and Tukaida are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUDA A 35-582

Cpl. Donald A. Robertson states Sgt. Cornelius C. Gallegos, Pvt. Rudolph David and Sgt. David J. MacCurdy were severely beaten and forced to kneel in front of the guard house at PW Camp, Tsuruga, in July 1945. Tuda is accused.

(11-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUDA A 35-745

Cpl. Donald A. Robertson states at Tsuruga PW Camp, Joseph Della Malba was beaten with fists and wooden shoes. Accused of eating soy beans while on a work project. Sgt. "Pat" Gregory, Pvt. Canalaz, Pvt. Edward Conway, Sgt. Cornelius C. Gallegos and Sgt. David J. MacCurdy are witnesses. Accused are listed.

(8946) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUDELA, MANUAL BORJA A 116-20

Manual Borja Tudela or Manuel Tudela Borja was charged with murder and found guilty. Sentenced to death. On 4 Jan 46, commutted to life imprisonment.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUDO A 35-222

Cpl. Walter John Gruber states Pfc. Charles Trampash was beaten by Tudo when he failed to stand at attention when Tudo entered the hospital. J. Coile, Russell B. Ormseth and J. Murphy are witnesses.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUDU SAN A 35-160

Statement of 1st Sgt. John M. Vickrey.
See (P) card TANAGAWA.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUGBY, CSM

33-26

Names of Allied personnel suspected of, or known to have been engaged in collaboration with the enemy. These men controlled distribution of rations and secured for themselves rations which should have gone to other PsW. CSM Tugby is one of the listed men.

(2-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUGBY, SGT. MAJOR

33-26

Sgt. Frederick Gordon Sissons states Oeyama Camp was a collection of bamboo and mud huts infested with vermin. Men were dying from malaria and beri beri. Hazama was CC. Sgt. Major Tugby was one of the CC's senior N.C.O.'s. Ichibar and Sgt. Taradarti are accused.

(10-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUGBY, M/Sgt.

101-57

Testimony of Kirk G. Fletcher, Cpl.
See P ca rd Oeyanna Prison Camp, Osaka, Japan.

(3-46)

225

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUGBY, MAJOR A 35-153

Testimony of Paul David Floyd, Cpl. At Camp #3, Oeyama, on 4 August 45, Cpl. Floyd, Micky O'Connor, Marcus Bael, Archie York were severely beat by nine Japanese guards and one British soldier named Harvey. The Commanding Officer was called "The Pig". Witnesses to the beating were Hardy Wooldridge, Langley, and Phillips.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUGBY, WARRANT OFFICER V 35-194

Testimony of Nelson Alois Working, Pfc. about Easter 45 Pvt. Clements, was beaten by all the Japanese guards in the camp and Warrant Officer Tugby for stealing food out of the galley.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUGBY, CSM

35-1136

L/Cpl. William Alfred Shayler states at Oyama, Tugby beat a Canadian, Joe Perdowski. Japs had accused him of theft of RC supplies. Was stripped to the waist and stood up with his hands tied to a post. Beaten with a bamboo pole.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUGBY, WARRANT OFFICER

101-57

Pfc Nelson Alois Working states that at Oeyama WO Tugby of the Canadian Grenadiers cooperated with the Jap guards in administering beatings to Am. POWs.

(3-46) 158

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUGBY, SGT. MAJOR

101-57

S/Sgt. James Thomas Phillips states at Oeyama Camp 3, Thomas J. O'Connor was beaten by some of the Japs strong arm men. They were Prisoners and received special privileges from the Japs. he names Sgt. Major Tugby, a Canadian, as one of them.

(11-46) 375

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUGGLE, GRANBY O. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, Contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUGGLE, GRANBY C. V

101-2122

US vs Shigeru Naumjiri et al.
File No. T-209.
Abusing, causing death, misappropriated RC supplies, torture and gross mistreatment. 1 Nov 43 - 20 Oct 45. Victim: Granby C. Tuggle.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1177 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUGGLE, GRANBY O. VW 35-300

Testimony of Granby O. Tuggle.
See P card Camp 9-D.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUGGLE, ROBERT JR. V 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUGGLE, ROY C. W 40-1311

Cpl. Leon O. Beck states at Guaguan in the latter part of 1943, the Japs took a rubber hose and forced water into a Filipino named Roque, and jumped on him until he was torn up inside, and blood came from his mouth. This boy was the brother of Captain Fostino Roque, a Captain in the USAFFE. Captain Katano is accused. Roy C. Tuggle is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUGWOGOSI (A) 51-1

On 9 April 1944 single engine plane crashed near Nobinbob, New Guinea. American pilot captured, taken to "Kempei" garrison at Kauris, questioned and taken to Amron. Here he and another American pilot who crashed at Efu or Afu were executed on Thursday, 13 April 1944. Sirose and Tugwogosi were the executioners.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUGWOGOSI (A) 51-1

Wanted for beheading 2 American aviators near Amron, New Guinea, on 13 April 1944.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUGWOGOSI A 69-27

Report from J. C. Monk, W/C. Two American pilots were executed at Amron by Sirose and Tugwogosi.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUHUDA, PRIVATE SUPERIOR A 40-1785

S/Sgt. Willard H. Anderson states at the port area in Manila he was working on a detail handling automotive parts. Accidentally dropped an automobile headlight and broke it. A Jap guard made him hold a fifty pound box of tools above his head for an hour as punishment. Tuhuda is accused. Col. Lyle L. Dillion is a witness.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUHUMENA, J. B.

51-0

Tuhumena, a "Bestuurs Asst." at Sailolof before the war collaborated fully with the Japs. At Saonek in Jul '42 he persuaded the 3 Filipinos who accompanied the Amer. refugees fr. Bataan to leave them. One of Tuhumena's subordinates, a policeman shot and wounded one of them at Tuhumenas order. The three men escaped and joined the Dutch guerrillas.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUHUMENA, J. B. (A) 51-15

Louis E. A. Van Heerde related that in August 1942 3 Americans from Bataan were found at Sorong. A policeman shot one on order from J. B. Tuhumena, native official. All 3 escaped and joined 1, Dutch guerrillas in the Vogelkop.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUHUMENA, J. B.

51-15

A "Bestuurs Asst." at Sailolof; advised five American refugees at Saonek in July 1942 to give themselves up. In Aug. 1942 one of Tuhumena's subordinates shot and wounded one American at Tuhumena's order.

(4-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUHUMENA, J.B. (A) 51-16

See Saonek Island, New Guinea.

From report by Louis E. A. Van Heerde.

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUJII

A | 35-811

Testimony of Milford L. Bennett, Sgt.
While at Camp Omori, Tokyo, he saw a Japanesee doctor named Tujii beat several men. The only one he remembers was Arthur Buchanan, he was caught looking at a Japanese newspaer.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUJINO A 33-63

Capt. J. Paterson states charges against Moromoto, Tujino and Nishakawa relating to treatment of POW interned at Kawasaki POW Camp.

(3-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUJINO A 35-771

Capt. J. Paterson states at Kawasaki POW Camp, Lt. Eykman was struck for alleged unsatisfactory performance of duties. Tujino was also responsible for Lt. Eykmanbeing brutally beaten by a Nipponese Guard.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUJIOKA, SGT MAJ. A 101-156

Japanese personnel at Woosung P/W Camp.

(9-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUJIROKO, SGT. MAJ. 62-87

Testimony of Lerel Jonas Bragg, Pfc.
While at Woo Sung Prison camp in June 42, he saw an American Ps/w, Cpl. Mike Economo, who was compelled to stand at attention for a period of twenty-two hrs. because he had participated in a fist fight with another american Prisoner of war by the name of Sgt. Tipton. Japanese officers who were located at the same camp were: Yikaama, Lt. Kado, Dr. Shindo, Sgt. Major Tujiroko, and Sgt. Roki.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUJOROCO, MAJOR A 101-156

John A. McAlister reports re the mistreatment of Am. prisoners of war during the imprisonment in Shanghai, China at Woosung.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUJOROCO, MAJOR A 101-159

John A. McAlister reports re mistreatment of prisone s of war during the imprisonment in Shanghai, China, Kainwan.

(10-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUJOYOKO, SGT. A

62-68

G/Sgt. Joe Morris Stowe states at Kawingwan, he was given the water cure along with Sgt. Minnick, S/Sgt. Stowers and Lum because the Japanese discovered the PWs had been dealing with the Chinese and smuggling in food and cigarettes. Mess Sgt. Nakagami and Sgt. Tujoyoko are accused.

(1-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUKADA A 35-9

EM1c James Dennis Landrumstates at Shinagawa Hospital, Tukadaused the Americans in experiments with strong injections he had concoted. Whenever an American would die he would perform autopsy on the body, often before the American enlisted men, and always before the American officers. Were performed in an inhuman way.

(8-46) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Sgt. Henry Brunet states at Toruga, Japan, he witnessed the beating of S/Sgt. McCurdy by three Jap guards. He had a small quantity of salt in his possession. Tuda and Tukaida are accused. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUKANA-SON A

~~36-455~~
36-455

Sgt. Oscar Woodrow Upshaw states at Camp Fukuaka Number IV, Tukana-son beat him with a bamboo pole on or about March 1945. They later found out they were beaten because it looked as if the Japs were going to lose Okinawa.

(11-45) X 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUKODA, CAPT. A 33-1

Statement of Cpl. John F. Lockhart.
See (P) card SHINAGAWA HOSPITAL.

(3-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUKOTA A 40-82

Sgt John E Carville states at Nichols Field spring of 43 "The Wolf" picked out ten men at random and beat them with his pistol. Two of them died. "The Wolf" 's name sounded like Tukota.

(8-45) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TULUBUAN, JULIUS W 48-71

Above is a witness to the murders committed by the Japanese Tempei Tai in the Palau Island Area. Brief of WC investigation.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUMACA, Cora P-145 V 101-2207
US vs SATOSHI OIE
Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-3271

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUMACA, Domingo P-145 V 101-2207

US vs SATOSHI OIE
Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-56-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

TUMACA, Igmedio P-145 V | 101-2207

US vs SATOSHI OIE
Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-36-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUMACA, Miguel P-145 V 101-2207
US vs SATOSHI OIE
Murder, cruelty, torture, and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-671

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUMACA, Pelagia P-145 V | 101-2207

US vs SATOSHI OIE

Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to Muly 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-52-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUMALIWAN, CAPTAIN W 40-1021

Cpl. Charles Robert Joyner states in September 1942, he was operating with a band of guerillas under a Captain Don Juan, near Mayayo. About 200 Japanese soldiers came to Mayayo during the daytime and burned the town to the ground. They shot one of the male civilians. Captain Tumaliwan and Lt. Col. Donald D. Blackburn are witnesses.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUMALON, ANTONIO V | 101-2132

US vs Katsuyoshi Taninaka.
File No. P-174.
Victims are listed.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUNAKA, SGT. A 33-121

Pfc. Paul Joseph Renz states at Ozoko Zosin Camp 9D, the food was particularly bad. The PWs were all engaged in hard physical labor in the steel mills, working nine hours a day. Sgt. Tunaka beat 8 men for a solid hour because he claimed they were lazy. Harry Suzuki is also accused.

(11-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUNAY, SABINO V 119-18

Completed Trial Record of Lt. General Takeshi Kono re the killing of Sabino Tunay.

(12-13) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUNNICLIFFE, JOHN W 101-57

Pfc. Arthur Dale Andrews states at Tsumori POW Camps, a large store of Red Cross Articles of food were found in the office of Capt. Mason. Capt. Mintin and Capt. Starr are witnesses. Dr. Rizzlo refused to give him medical attention when he had his shoulder bone broken. Dr. Ord witness. John C. Cooley, Milton Glazier, John Tunnicliffe, and Pvt. Adams are witnesses.

(5-46) 285

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUNOCKA

A 40-527

Testimony of William Earl Harrison, Cpl.
In the matter of the beating of Cpl. William Earl Harrison at Corregidor Prisoner of War Camp #9 Luzon, P. I. during the month of April 43, Guard who beat Cpl. Harrison was Eshida home address Yokohama, Japan the other one Tunocka home address Nagasaki, Japan.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUNZAO, DATO PALADON V 40-1743

John Hugh Blair states in Old Bilibid Internment Camp, Dato Paladon Tunzao was tortured by the Japs because he would not talk. Japs inserted a hot iron into the penis of Tunzao. Blair personally treated Tunzao when he arrived in Old Bilibid Internment Camp. Mr. Stewart Barnett and Mr. Emmit Eliss are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUNZAO, DATO PALADON W 67-151

Testimony of John Hugh Blair
In the matter of the torture of Congon Uy,
A native Filipino who was interned in Old
Bilibid Internment Camp, P. I. He was
tortured while being transported from Colobato,
Mindanao to Manila.

(2-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUOMALA, REINO W. CPL.

105-~~76~~ 21E

Ltr to CAD, forwarding affidavit of Reino W. ~~Tuomala~~ Tuomala, Cpl., re psw of Japanese.

Eastern

(9-46) ~~107~~ 403

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUONG, ONG V 40-18

Ong Tuong, victim of Jap atrocities in Manila, P. I.

(7-47)

258

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUPAZ, Crescencio V 101-1294

US VS KONO, Takashi, (P-40)
Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatment near Iloilo Prov, Tablas Island, Romblon Province, Guimaras Island, Negros Oriental Prov., P.I. from Sept 43 to May 44.

3 Jan 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 19-12-12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUPPERT, GERALD JOSEPH V 101-2185

File No T-245
Title of case US vs Masaharu Ozawa
R Beating, abusing, contributing to death,
Sendai Prisoner of war Camp No 2-B, Yoshima,
Honshu, Japan 1 May 1944 to 25 April 45.

(8-47)

1 COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1697-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUPY, CPL CHARLES W 40-49

Richard P Beck reports re the killing of Lt. Huffcutt at Cabanatuan.

(12-45) 131

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURA A 35-1704

Clair Benton Frost states at Umida Camp, in Jan 43, he was beaten by Tura. He and Bean were loading and pushing cars of dirt. Were not loading fastenough to suit ~~xxxx~~ Tura.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

A

Clair Benton Frost states at Umida Camp, Tura gave him a beating. He was not standing in the approved Jap style.

(6-47)

Orig. 35-1704-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TURCE" W 41-0

John L. Garrison states at Camarines Norte, he saw about 60 Americans crowded on a truck. All gave the appearance of being ill. "Turce" is a witness.

(12-46) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURCHI, IVO

100-1151

Return of material fr MTO showing case has been closed against above.

151-7-11

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURCHIANO, RALPH D. V 35-1149

Ralph D. Turchiano states at Tsuimoro he received a very severe beating for laughing at a joke his buddy had told. Sgt. Major Morosacki beat him for two solid hours. Dr. Rizzo and Capt. Mason are witnesses. The Sgt. Major's nickname was Smiley.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURCHIANO, RALPH D.

105-73 21E

Ltr to WCB, submitting statement re experiences while a Japanese psw.

(9-46) ~~48~~ 368

Eastern

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURCOTTE, A.D. (T-82) V 101-1628

Tetsutoshi Yanaru accused ofbeating and abusing Allied POW during period Jan 43 thru July 43 at Fukuoka Camp #5 also known as Dispatch Camp #8 Omine

(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-489-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURHEI, SEAMAN A 48-66

Edward Forrest Ricketts, McMM2c, states he was imprisoned at Truk and was beaten 11 consecutively days with clubs the size of baseball bats by a Seaman Turhei.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURK

W | 40-33

Testimony of Lt. Eugene J. McCann
See P card Bilibid Prison.

(3-46)

203

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURK, ENSIGN W 40-4

Christian F Klett states at Cabanatuan he was told by Ensighns Turk, Sandborn and Berry that two colonels and a Naval officer had tried to escape and were caught. Beaten with bamboo poles and rifles, beaten across the face with sabre saabbards, and they had sabres stuck in their legs. Faces a bloody pulp and barely conscious when finally shot.

(8-45) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURK, ENSIGN V

40-227

Christian F Klett states that he and Pvt. Buiuka, Ensign Turk, Ensign Berry and Pvt. Barnbrook all complained about the quality and quantity of the food at Bilibid and were all beaten with switches and bamboo poles about the legs and back. Matsi accused.

(8-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURK, MERVYN R. MAJ.

151-6

Desires WCs work overseas.

(2-46) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURLA, DR. V 40-686

Mrs. Leona Schafer Jaramillo states that Dr. Turla told her that he along with others were seizeed because the Japs heard they had a short wave radio. They were taken to Manila and badly beaten.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNBULL, FRED W 33-148

Identification of Japanese (Photos) at Ofuna pow camp.

25 Mar 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNBULL, FRED, JR. V 101-2154

US vs Tomijuni Watanabe.
File No. T-228.
Beating, abusing, mistreating.
Ofuna PW Camp.
1 Jan 45 - 1 Sept 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2232-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNBULL, FREDERICK DEWITT ENSIGN VW 37-38

Testimony of Frederick Dewitt Turnbull
He was captured by the Kato Area Military Police, 12 October 1944. Major Fujita wasthe Kato Area's immedicate commanding officer. His interpreter was Keyno Takahashi. There was a one star Japanese soldier by the name of Kasuga Kiyohiko. Lt. Col. Sakai was commanding officer of the Takao area, which included the Kato area.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNBULL, FREDERICK DEWITT, ENSIGN W

33-28

Ensign Frederick Dewitt Turnbull states at Ofuna he was placed in solitary confinement and be ten intermittently. Imel died as the result of beatings he received. Accused are listed.

(1-47) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNBULL, FRED, ENSIGN V 35-25

Ensign Fred Turnbull stated he was mistreated and shot twice after being covered with his parachute. The bullets and antiaircraft fragments were removed without an anaesthetic when the Japanese decided to spare his life. One of his captors made a practice of swinging at Turnbull's neck with a sword.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNBULL, FRED

105-76

Ltr fr Capt Williamson RE inclosed are five sets of Photographs of 28 Japansew who were on dty at the Ofuna interrogation Center in Japan during the War. It is requested that one of these sets be shown to each of the following former Prisoners of war. Fred Turnbull, James J. Harbaugh, Laurence J. Sibert, Lt. Donald C. Stanley, and Lt. ~~Harlan~~ Garland Trussell.

(1-47)

563

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNBULL, FREDERICK DEWITT, ENSIGN W | 33-28

Ensign Frederick Dewitt Turnbull states at Ofuna Prison Camp, Hatsuo Sasano and Sasaki or Handsome Henry were accused. CharlesF. Buchheit, ARM 2/C is a witness.

(1-47) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNBULL, TUBBY

101-153

62-43

Tubby Turnbull came out O. K. from the POW camp on Haiphong road.

(5-45) ~~3~~

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNBULL, TUBBY

101-153

R. L. Swartzell states that all of the Shanghai Power Co. staff were ordered to the plant where for the next elevan months they worked under guard. On Nov. 5th, 1942, R. L. Swartzell along with 365 others were arrested. W. J. Monk died of heart attack in prison.

(6-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNBULL, WILFRID V 40-728

Marie Adams states in fall of 42, Wilfrid Turnbull, led to the administration office from the gate with a rope tied around his waist, dragging him. He had some years before lost one eye, the cavity of which was infected and draining. Suffering from malnutrition, emaciation, heart condition, and was in an extremely nervous state because of the experiences he had endured after the Japs found him hiding in a native home some distance from Manila. Condition so serious he had to remain in hospital until his death which occurred in the fall of 44.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER V 35-725

Ch-CM Edwin Henry Bahr states that at Umeda-Bunsho, Mar. 45, Turner stole some wine. Lou Gehring smelled it on his breath and with Mariama beat him for 40-50 minutes. Ch-PhM Myers witness.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, GEORGE E., PFC. V 35-1225

S/Sgt. James L. Haynes, Jr. states at Sendai #3, Hosakura, Tanifuji beat a British PW and Pfc. George E. Turner with an iron rod or pipe afflicting a large gash on both PWs head. They received first aid fm. Capt. Wilson.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, MRS W 40-594

Frances C Bartter reports re the beating of Mr Mount at Camp Holmes, early 1943.

(11-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, PVT. V 33-27

Statement of Sgt. Oliver Ard.
See (P) card CAMP 17, OUMOTA, JAPAN.

(3-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, PVT. W 35-231

Pfc. Edward Luther Smack states that during Feb. or March 45 at Hasakura, Chief Petty Off. Cox injured his foot at the heel when a mine car hit him. The Japanese refused to give him any medical treatment and also refused to give the Medical Officer, Col. Gaskill any supplies. Gangrene developed and Cox's leg had to be amputated. C. O. of the Camp was Hasakura. Pvts. Turner and Stevens and Pfc Sutton are listed as witnesses.

See 35-1135

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, PFC. W 40-7

Robert V. Strasters states at Cabanatuan, a red headed American PW was shot for smuggling food into the prison compound. Pfc. Turner is a witness.

(1-47) 213

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, SGT. V 35-1791

Testimony of Harry C. Liskowsky, T/Sgt.
At Camp Omori, The Little Cpl came into the shop and there were foru or five boys huddled together trying to keep warm he started beating at the prisoners in the ship with his fists and riding corps with which he struck the prisoners across the face and body.

(8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, SGT. W 40-813

Testimony of Cpl. David D. Gerola.
In about May 44, at Zablan Field, PI, the Japanese guards were stealing the food intended for the prisoners. George D. Garrett talked to Lt. Oshosh who was called "Mickey Mouse he didn't pay any attention to the complaint. Pvts. Baker and Hill attempted to escape but were caught the Japs accused Garrett of helping these men escape. All three of then were held in the guardhouse for about ten days all during this time they were beaten. Witnesses: James Ragland, Sgt. Turner, and Chief Hirshberg.

(5-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, SGT. V | 40-1975

Testimony of Anthony Dattorro
At Cabanatuan several cases where men had escaped, they would shoot ten men for the one who had escaped. In one case only five men were shot for the one who had escaped. The reason for this was because of the fact that this particular group of men were very good workers. Two of the men who were shot in this group were in my outfit. They were Cpl Wiszorick, and Sgt. Turner.

(7-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, SGT. V

41-24

Oubra Lee Mayberry states at Lumbam, the guerrillas arrived and killed all of the Jap guards. Cpl. George Lightman escaped with them and as a result Cpl. Wizonick and Sgt. Turner were executed.

(7-47) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, MAJOR W 40-13

Clavin R. Graef, 1st Sgt. states that Capt Raymond Thwaits, Capt. Gonzales, Major Hazelwood, and Capt (or Major) Schutz, another officer, and an enlisted man Smitty, were searched at Camp O'Donnell. Five had Japanese Occupation currency and Schutz had a Japanese fan. Col. Kane and Major Turner told me that six graves were seen immediately after.

(6-45)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, CHARLES V 35-725

Testimony of Jay Melvin H. Oward, Sgt.
In November or December 44, one charles Turner, was caught stealing alcohol from the freight yard. He was caught by "The Baker", and forced to kneel while "The Baker beat him with a wooden club for about 20 min.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNER, DOYNE L. V 101-692

US vs SHIRO KIKUCHI T-345

Command responsibility by failing to release prisoners from bruning cells. Tokyo Military Prison, also known as Shibuya Military Prison Tokyo, Honshu, Japan. 25 May 45 to 26 May 45.

19 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, DOYNE, L. V 35-1420

Believed to have died in Shibuya Prison when it burned on 26 May 45, above was 1 of 62 victi s.

(3-48)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNER, DOYNE L. V 101-1570

US vs TOSHIO TASHIRO T-302

Command responsibility, killing, Tokyo Military prison, known as Shibuya Military Prison, Tokyo Honshu, Japan 25 May 45, 26 May 45.

(1248)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1420 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNER, E. C. V 101-2321

US vs MOTOO NAMBA T-334

Command responsibility, mistreating and other wise abusing, Umeda Bunsho, Osaka Japan. 25 Oct 44, 1 Sept 45.

(3-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, FRANK CAPTAIN W 33-163

Testimony of Ray G. Lawrence, Captain
At Fukioka #23 Camp Commanders from 5 August 44
to 15 Jan. 45. 1st. Lt. Hirata, 1st. Lt. Takeo
Nakamura, Sgt. Sato, 2nd Lt. Furocho, Sgt. Tanaka
Sgt. Chihara, Pvt. Mauracami. Five American prisoners
died in Fukioka #23 while he was ther. Witnesses:
Major Hagen, Capt. Thomas R. Taggert, Captain Frank
Turner, Capt. Marvin H. Lucas, adn 2nd Lt. Joe L.
Allen.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, FRANK M. MAJOR W 33-163

Testimony of Frank M. Turner, Major
In the matter of the mistreatment and lack of medical attention accorded American prisoners of war of the Japanese Imperial Army at Camp #23, Fukuoka Area, Japan which resulted in the deaths of Pfc. James E. Jacks, Pfc. George E. Bender, Jenness P. Haskell, Fred G. Fichtenmeyer, and Rudolph P. Steck. Commander at the camp was Commanded by Takeo Nakamura. Witnesses: Sgt. Rhea Tow , Sgt. Joe T. Errington, and Cpl. Melvin R. Madero.

(5-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, FRANK

W

35-49

Cpl. Robert J. Kelly gives statement in the matter of the beating of Frank Turner, Martin, Chandler, Haynes, Pvt. John Mims and Cpl. Robert Kelly, American PsW at Camp #4, Omine, Machi, Prefect Hiroshima, Japan, during May 1945.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, FRANK CAPT. W 36-33

Capt. Ray G. Lawrence states at Fukuoka #23, he served as mess officer. About 1 Jan 45, Tolbert was caught stealing rations from the mess of the Jap guards. Beaten until he confessed the theft. He was sentenced to 30 days in the guard house on half rations. Maj. Kenneth R. Hagen, Capt. Thomas R. Taggert, Capt. Frank Turner, Capt. Marvin H. Lucas and 2nd Lt. Joe L. Allen are witnesses.

(5-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, FRANK, PFC. V & W 35-501

Cpl. Jesse Doyle Belflower states at Omine #1, Hiroshima District, he witnessed the mass beating of a work detail consisting of 33 allied PsW by about 6 Jap guards in July 1945. Pfc. Frank Turner is a victim and a witness. Accused are listed.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNER, G. A. SGT. W 40-813

Statement of Stephan Yurchak
In April or May 1944 at Nielson Field
Garrett complained of Japs taking food, was
taken out and bayoneted by the Pig and Tadashi.
Excuse was attempting to escape.

(9-47)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, GEORGE E. V 35-1225

Statement of the above that at Hosokura, Camp #3, he, Backus and 2 pows were hit over the head with an iron rod while they were eating lunch by a foreman. Above suffered scalp wound.

(3-48)7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, GEORGE, PVT. V & W

~~33-107~~
33-46

Statement of Pfc. Edward Luther Smack.
See (P) card HOSAKURA.

(3-46) 3 167 -

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, PVT. GEORGE W 33-107

35-1135

Pfc Edward Luther Smack states that at Hasakura, Japan on 5 July 1945 he was at his place of work and just started to work when a Jap guard struck him on the shin bone with a sharp iron club. He received open wounds which required 8 stitches to close. After this incident he was confined to his quarters for 21 days. Pvt. George Turner is listed as a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, GEORGE EDMUND W 35-146

George Edmund Turner states at Sendai 3-B, he witnessed the beating of Maggard over a long period of time. Made to stand in front of the guardhouse and struck about the face and head. Joe Louis was looked upon as one of the worst formen at the mine.

(7-47) 9 +15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Turner, George Edmund W | 35-1017

Above states at Sendai #3, Lt Wandel came in and told us he had been slapped by Lt Ishizawa.

(4)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, GEORGE EDMUND V 35-1225

The above states that while he was eating Lunch at SENDAI 3-B, he, "BACKUS" & 2 POW's were hit over the head with an iron rod by one of the mine foremen.

(8-47)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, GEORGE E.

105-74

Request the interrogation of George E. Turner RE-atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp.

(9-46)

70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, GEORGE E. PVT.

105-76

5th Ind fr Sixth Army Area re enclosed is testimony of Pvt. George E. Turner.

KEX (12-46)

540

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNER, GLENN C. V | 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Pricesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, W/O GLEN D. V | 47-1

W/O Glen D. Turner was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, GLEN D (V) 47-1

The Japs at Puerto Princesa at noon on 15 Dec 1944, after a plane raid, soaked PW's in air raid shelters and barbed wire enclosure with gasoline and set on fire. They killed by sabres, daggers, shooting and clubbing all who tried to escape. Some 150 were killed. Eight, however, escaped. See file for names. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, GLEN MATHEW, S/SGT. W | 40-27

S/Sgt. Glen Mathew Turner states at Cabanatuan, Sgt. Kyllo and Sgt. Hannah told him at first they were alowed to buy food but in 43 and 44 the Japs wouldn't allow this. The last two months before they were liberated they were given practically nothing and that was when most ofthe PWs died.

(1-47) 793

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, GLEN MATHEW, S/SGT. W | 40-27

S/Sgt. Glen Mathew Turner states at Camp Cabanatuan, if anyone committed a small crime the Japs would punish the whole group by cutting their rations for a short period of time. Capt. Gracio is a witness.

(1-47) 798

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, GLEN MATHEW, S/SGT. W

42-0

S/Sgt. Glen Mathew Turner states at Leyte, a Philippine girl told him she had escaped death by laying on the floor of a building when the Japs turned their machine guns on the building killing the majority of the people the Japs had crowded into it.

(1-47) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, GLEN MATHEW, S/SGT. W

46-18

S/Sgt. Glen Mathew Turner states at Davao, Captain Gracio and Lt. Dobervitch told him they had to work on a large farm about 16 hours a day on small amounts of ration.

(1-47) 161

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, GLEN MATHEW S/Sgt. W 46-270

Testimony of Glen Mathew Turner, S/Sgt.
In the matter of the killing of a group of civilians in Lenogus, North Mindanao, by the Japanese during July and August 1944.
Witness: Gus Mancuso, and Fred Faust.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, GLEN MATHEW, S/SGT. W 67-6

S/Sgt. Glen Mathew Turner states American prisoners were exposed to torpedoing and other hazards of war by the Japs near the northeast coast of Mindanao in Aug 1944.

(12-46) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNER, H. C. V 101-2116

File # T-187 Title of case US vs Yoshio Nakanishi. RE at Yodogawa Prisoner of war Sub Camp beatings, abusing, torturing 10 Oct 44 to 10 Aug 45.

(11-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1658-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, HARRY L., CPL. W

67-108

Cpl. Harry L. Turner states they were loaded on a Jap ship were the morning before horses had been stabled. Were bombed by US Navy planes. Lt. Tashino is accused.

(12-46) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, HENRY F. MR. 33-42

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request that Mr. Henry F. Turner be interrogated re concerning beatings and or other mistreatment he and other prisoners of war received by Juzo Yamanoto, otherwise known as "The Dog Wanker" at Omine POW Camp Honshu Japan.

4-22-47

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNER, HENRY F. V

35-1529

Complete trial record in case U. S. vs Juso Yamamoto tried at Yokohama, 22 May 1947: Betw'n. 1 April 1945 and 31 July 1945, the accused mistreated Henry F. Turner.
(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, HENRY F. W 35-49

Henry F. Turner states at Omine Camp, Lewellyn was confined in the guardhouse and sent on work details. He stole a head of cabbage fm a field and divided it among the other PWs. Juzo Yamamoto ar "The Dog Wanker" gave mass punishment until he found who was guilty.

(6-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-819-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, HENRY F.

33-42

Request for deposition of Henry F. Turner re atrocities at Omine PW Camp, Hiroshima Area.

(4-47) 11

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-812-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, HOUSTON E.

101-57

Ltr to CAD Fr Air Proving ground Command Eglin Field, Fla attached herewith, you will find the Statement of Houston E. Turner, formerly Cpl Houston E. Turner. This statement is to supplement the evidence in the case initiated by Sgt. Ralph C. Cooper against Marine 1st Sgt. E. B. Erchenbach, them PW of the Japanese forces fwded your Hqd 11 Sept. 46.

(5-47)

463

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, HOUSTON E.

105-21E

Ltr fr Turner RE has negative report.

(3-47)

794

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, HOUSTON ERVON

105-~~76~~ 21E

Ltr fr Vet. Admin RE enclosed affidavit of Houston Ervon Turner and Henry Homer Dyer.

(10-46) 615

~~244~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, J. B., PVT. V

35-1702

Walter E. Portis, CBM, states at Sendai 3B, he saw Newell beaten on the day of their liberation. "Mushmouth" struck Newell and Pvt. J. B. Turner with his rifle butt. They were doing their usual work.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JACK EUDY W 67-9

A Army Soldier Jack Eudy Turner survivor of Jap P/W ship sunk in Japanese waters 20 June 44.

(7-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, CPL JACK E W 67-150

Above was transported from Formosa to Kyushu.

(2-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JACK E.

105-74

Ltr fm 4th Army Area fwding affidavit of
Jack E. Turner.

(12-46) 379

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JACK E.

105-74

Request the interrogation of Jack E. Turner.

(8-46)

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, CPL JAMES CANNON W

40-27

Above states poor housing, inadequate food and medical attention and employment of American POW on Japanese Military Works at Cabanatuan, May to Sept 1942.

(8-45) 237

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JAMES CANNON, CPL. W 40-27

Memo regarding Cpl. James Cannon Turner stating that names of Japanese officer and guards present at Camp #3, Cabanatuan could be supplied by T/Sgt. James Harrison.

(8-45) 311

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JAMES CANNON, CPL W 40-27

Above states they were getting a tea cup full of rice for each man at each meal. Seldom had vegetables and met. Less than 300 grams of rice per day per man.

(8-45) 220

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JAMES CANNON, CPL. W 40-78

Memo regarding Cpl. James Cannon Turner stating that names of Japanese officers and guards present at Camp #3, Cabanatuan could be supplied by T/Sgt. James Harrison.

(8-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JAMES CANNON W 40-78

James Cannon Turner states that at Cabanatuan, middle of August 1942, four prisoners were tortured and then shot by the Japanese.
(8-45) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JAMES CANNON W 40-82

James Cannon Turner states that while at Nichols Field, the Japs would beat prisoners who were to weak to work, during 1942 and 1943. Pvt. Pat Turner is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JAMES CANNON V 40-102

James Cannon Turner reports re the mistreatment, public exhibition for ridicule, inadequate medical attention of American prisoners of war at Luzon and Corregidor, May 1942.

(8-45) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JAMES CANNON W 40-164

James Cannon Turner states that while at Cabanatuan #1, during Jan. 1944, an enlisted man escaped, was found by the Japs and shot.

(8-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JAMES CANNON, CPL. W 40-384

Cpl. James Cannon Turner states that he witnessed the beating of Raymond (last name unknown) at Camp #1, Cabanatuan, because he had picked up a bar of soap lying on a table in the shed. The Japs lined them all up after they left the shed and asked who had taken the soap. No one would tell so the Japs started searching them and found it in the Cpl's. pocket. They made him put his arm across two blocks of wood and hit him across the arm with a pick axe handle, and broke his arm. He was then ordered not to see either Dr. for 12 or 24 hours. During March or April, 1943

SECRET (8-45) 5

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JAMES CANNON W 40-822

James Cannon Turner states that Col. Bunker fainted while on the death march and died the next morning. This happen at Bilibid.
(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JAMES CANNON, CPL W 40-966

Cpl James Cannon Turner states at Cabanatuan in June 1943, several of the men on the farm detail were standing around eating cucumbers when "Air Raid" appeared. He grabbed one of the men and took h im off to one side and gathered 6 or 8 large cucumbers. He made this man eat every one of them and when he would give up the Jap would beat him with a long sabet shaped stick. "Donald Duck" also beat many of the prisoners. Cpl James Mills is a witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JAMES L. V

~~41-27~~
41-24

George Newton Clow states that during a raid by Filipino guerrillas, Pvt. George Lightner escaped. When the Japs found this out, they picked out 10 men and killed them with a firing squad. Two of these men killed were Sgt. John B. Wiezerek and Sgt. James L. Turner.

(7-45) ~~1~~ //

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, James LeRoy W

35-636
Statement
35-1225

James LeRoy Turner states that at Ofuna Kirkpatrick accidentally tipped a bowl and some food spilled for this he was severely beaten

8 Oct 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNER, James LeRoy V 35-1225

James LeRoy Turner states that at Ofuna in July 1942, an English prisoner spoke to him and he answered him for this offense he was beaten severely as was the Englishmen.

8 Oct 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNER, James LeRoy V 35-2131

James LeRoy Turner states that At Kamaishi in June 1945 he was beaten by the Frog was accused of loafing on the job.

23 Dec 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Turner, James LeRoy

33-148-

Ltr from Capt Williamson to 6AA req the interrogation of the followinf men to indentify the Japanese personnel at Ofuna INterrogation Center,

August, Charles V.
Collier, Nowlin D.
Blinn, W.C.
Boulding, James M
Palmer, Robert W
Rex, Theodore J
Rutter, Herbert F
Sherdon, Michael C.
Shott, Austin C.
Turner, James LeRoy
Wasson, Joel T.
Westmoreland , Talmedge
Yarbrough. James Joseph
Zamperini, Louis Silvie

3 April 1947(35)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JAMES L.

105-76

Ltr fr Sixth Army Re fwded in compliance with 1st Ind fr your office to this Army Area original and two signed copies of affidavit of James L. Turner.

(1-47)

667

K Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JAMES L. PO 2/c

151-11

Ltr Fm SCAP req dep of James L. Turner, re atrocities committed at Sendai #5, Kamaishi, Honshu.

(11-46) 1328

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JAMES L

V 35-2263-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MAKOTO INAKI TRIED AT YOKOHAMA
JAPAN 19 APRIL 1948 to 2 JUNE 1948

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JAMES LEWIS, SGT. V 41-24

Major Theodore C. Bigger states he witnessed the execution of ten American soldiers at Lumban, Laguna, Luzon on June 12th, 1942. Sgt. Bernard C. Knppick, Sgt. Isaac Landry, Sgt. James Lewis Turner, Cpl. Stanton R. Betts, Cpl. David A. Reas, Cpl. John B. Wierzorek, Pfc. Oscar Gordon, Pfc. Percival H. Hollyman, Pfc. Wade H. Rogers, and Pvt. John Dudash were the men executed. Horatio C. Francia and George Lichman are witnesses. Col. Komear is accused.

(8-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JOHN W 33-64

Cpl. Lester J. Raymond states at Camp 2B, Kawasaki they were not provided with proper medical care, food or quarters. No heat was provided in the barracks. 13 men died during the first winter. 1st Lt. Hayashi was CO. John Turner is a witness.

(11-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JOHN W 35-87

Cpl. Lester J. Raymond states at Camp 2-B, Kawasaki, Pvt. Armstrong was severely beaten because he was accused of stealing rice from the kitchen and of bringing soap into camp from the factory. "Little Man" is accused. Dr. A. P. Curtin and John Turner are witnesses.

(11-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, PVT JOHNNY P W

64-38

Cpl Arthur Wells states that he saw 2nd Lt Ando beat Pvt Anthoni Canferrini at Mukden #1, on 6 May 1944, for fighting with another Am. POW at the leather factory. Witness: Pvt Johnny P Turner.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JOHN RUFFUS W

~~35-275~~
35-87

Above states that he witnessed the beating of Pvt. Armstrong, S/Sgt. Richard Huff, Pvt. Lester J Raymond, Pvt Ellsworth Anthony Menier, Sgt Gordon, Pfc Charles J Montgomery, and Pvt Frank J Peoples, at Kawasaki #2, in about August 1943. These men were accused of stealing bread. Sgt James M Nelson saw Jap soldiers steal the bread. Accused: Mezno, Meizaki, Shozewa, Watanabe and Sito, Hiashi nicknamed "Little Hitler".

(1-46) ✓

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JOHN V 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, SGT JOHN W 35-332

Cpl Eugene L Hull states that at Kamasakia, June 1944, he was beaten by Showay, nicknamed "BuckTooth" because he was accused of leaving pieces of soap in clothing which he had been forced to wash. He was beaten with a razor strap, about the head, face, shoulders and back, for 15 minutes. This guard beat every Am. POW at the camp, at one time or another. Witnesses: Sgt John Turner and Sgt Nelson.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JOHN W. MAJOR | V | 101-2014

War CrimesTrial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JOE V 35-725

Joseph Perry states that at Umedo Bunsho, during De . 1944, Turner took a severe beating from "Lou Gehrig." Other witnesses are Frank Phillips, Joe Turner, and Crocker.

(12-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

JOSEPH L. TURNER, USN

Testimony of Joseph L. Turner, taken at Navy Shore Patrol Hdqs., L A, Cal

10/15/46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JOE V 35-725

Gayle Neal states at Umeda Bunshaw, Joe Turner was made to stand at attention with his hands and arms straightabove his head, and Lew Gohrig beat him on the back, rump and thighs until he had his skin beat up like hamburger meat.

(6-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, Joseph L. | 105-21E

Ltr frm Joseph L. Turner, re negative report.

(7-47) 884

Cpy fwded to this office.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, JOSEPH, SIGNALMAN 1c V 40-27

Dean L. Beavers states at Cabanatuan #3 PW Camp, he personally witnessed the torture and beating of eight men. Tortured for the humilation of the Americans and for the satisfaction of the Japs. Signalman 1C Joseph Turner is one of the victims. Others are listed.

(12-46) 850

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

35-467

TURNER, JOSEPH C,SIG 1st Class V ~~35-38~~

Complete trial record of Yukinaga Kimura, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 17 April 1947. RE: did willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse Sig 1st class Joseph C Turner by beating him with a club and kicking him.

(25 Nov 47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, MM2c K. C. V 33-30

Cpl Edgar Allen Ramsey reports re general conditions at Umeda Bonsho Oseka, May 1943. MM 2c K. C. Turner was beaten.

(3-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNER, K. C.

V | 101-2247

US VS Ichiji KINARI et al (T-275)

Beating, abusing, kicking, contributing to death, command responsibility, Umeda Buncho POW, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan. Jan 43 - June 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38 Vol I

14 October 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, K. C. V 35-1213

James E. Wilson states at Umeda Bunscho, their was a fight between the Japs and some of the American PWs. They picked men out by their bruises. K. C. Turner, Whitby, and Muchaterio were made to stand at attention fm six in the morning untill2 at night for 19 days.

(3-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38-Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNER, K. C.

V101-2247

US VS Ichiji KINARI et al (T-275)

Beating, abusing, kicking, contributing to death, command respbn

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, K. C. V | 35-267

James E. Wilson states at Umeda Bunscho, Babe Ruth beat K. C. Turner until he was black and blue from head to knees. The Baker helped in this beating. In March or April 1945.

(3-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-262-Vol I.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File .....

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 1R298

TURNER, K.C. V 35-1250

Complete trial record of Gisaburo Mariyama, tried at Yokohama, 20 May 47 - 4 June 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNER, K. C. V 35-267

Harold Dale Brunner states that at Umeda in February 1945 K. C. Turner was beaten about the head and shoulders with a leather belt and a wooden stick because he was late for roll call. Jap in charge was Number Shou.

(10-47)

35-38-24

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-267-Vol I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, KEITH V | 35-267

Dean L. Beavers states that at Umeda Bunsho Camp, Osaka, Japan, about 1 May 1945, he saw Keith Turner beaten with a club by Corporal Iochi until Turner fainted.

(10-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File .....

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-267: Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, KEITH, MM1c V 40-27

Dean L. Beavers states at Cabanatuan PW #3, he personally witnessed the torture and beating of eight men who he names. Tortured for the humiliation of the Americans and for the satisfaction of the Japs. MM1c Keith Turner is one of the victims.

(12-46) 850

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

TURNER, Keith C. V 101-1437

US VS AOKI, Shoichiro (T-34)
Between 1 Dec 44 and 1 June 45 at Umeda Camp
Did willfully and unlawfully commit cruel
and inhuman treatment in violation of the
rules and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1459 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, KEITH CHARLES W 33-30

Statement of the above that at the Umeda camp collective punishment was inflected. Dec 44, 4 men of a group were talking. 40 men were forced to remain in a pushup position for 30 minutes. Mariama San is the accused.

(3-48)62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, KEITH CHARLES V 35-1213

Statement of the above that at Osaka camp, Mar 44, He, Whitby, and MuchichiriRou were forced to stand at attention from 5:30 AM to 9:30 Pm for period of 17 days for having stolen some sugar. Failure to stand at attention resulted in severe beatings with fists.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38. Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNER, KEITH CHARLES V 35-1459

Statement of the above that he was severely beaten by Jap guard, Baker San, with belts, clubs and a spade. Spent 2 days in the hospital.

(3-48)6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1459 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNER, LYLE C. V 36-485

Missing Air Crew Report ofB-29A 93829 last contacted by radio.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, MARION McDANIEL V 52-41

Testimony of Marion McDaniel Turner
At Makassar he was personally badly treated by beatings on many occasions. The first occurred in May 42 and was administered by a Jap petty officer by the name of Kakoi. Another guard was named Yoshida.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, PAT. W 40-82

James Cannon Turner states that while at Nichols Field, the Japs would beat prisoners who were to weak to work, during 1942 and 1943. Pvt. Pat Turner is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 60

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, Cpl R.J. V 35-483

Complete trial record of Kosaku Hazama, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 Feb thru 19 March 1947. RE: did permit the unlawful mistreatment and abuse by one "Blackbeard" of Cpl R.J. Turner, by beating him with a rifle.

(24 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, ROBERT WATSON

67-37-

Ltr fr O'Keefe to lAA req tha interrogation of.

11 April 1947 (24)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, ROBERT WATSON, 2nd Mate

67-37

Request for affidavit of Robert Watson Turner, 2nd Mate.

(4-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, ROBERT WATSON V W

67-37

Robert Watson Turner states the SS Richard Hovey was sunk on 29 March 1944 and the survivors were severely mistreated by the Japs.

(4-47) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, ROBERT WATSON V 67-37

20 March 44, SS Richard Honey, cargo ship, was torpedoed and sunk bya Japanese submarine in the Arabian Sea. After sinking Honey the submarine opened fire on and rammed the lifeboats. Rescue ship was the British Ship Samcalia.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, SWEDE W 35-1793

Statement of Stewart C. Barbour, Radio Elect.
~~Kkkly~~ At Tsumoria on Thankgiving Day 1944 Hagama falsely accused me of smoking and slugged me with his fist about the face and head until I lost consciousness and fell to the ground. One pirosoner told me that Hagama had kicked me in the ribs while I lay on the ground unconsicious.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNER, MR WILLIAM HENRY

105-17

Above repatriated to this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNEY, Cpl. W 40-185

Victor Anthony Danenza states that Capt. Thompson was shot by the Japanese because he refused to give two men extra food. Cpl. Turney is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURNEY, H. EDWARD V 34-59

Testimony of Robert Trant
At Sappore Kampei Tai Unit during the latter part of Jul 45 I heard the Japanese guards give a beating to two English prisoners, C. Hattrich and H. Edward Turney, in the cell next to mine.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNEY, Herbert E. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNIPSEED, W/O V 40-33

Ensign George Carl Petritz states that at Bilibid Japs took two Navy radiomen from prison, W/O Turnipseed and Ensign Bob Harris. Their jobs were to listen to conversations of American airmen and tell Japs what they were saying. The names of these two men were stricken from the records indicating that they were not to return to Bilibid or that when their jobs were done they would be killed.

(3-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNIPSEED, PHARMACIST Jess V 67-5

Statement of John Florimond Vernon.
See (P) card ORYKRU MARU.

(3-46) 66

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNIPSEED, T. E. W 40-4

Lt. Clarence M. Taylor states at Cabanatuan 1, two Army Lt. Col's and Lt. Roy Gilbert were ordered executed by the CC for allegedly attempting to escape. They were stripped, beaten and executed about 150 yards fm the barracks. T.E. Turnipseed is a witness.

(6-47) 242

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TURMISPEED, JESS V 101-2014

US vs JUNSABURO TOSHINO T-180

Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment.
Troop transport, Oryoko Maru.

(2-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 62-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURNTINE, H. F. CPL. V 33-112

Grave Plot of Map of Americans buried in Haito Cemetery, Southern Formosa. Grave number XX 90 Turntine, H. F. Date 24-12-44.

(7-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

"TURTLE"

A 47-7
Statement
47-45

Re: Holger L. Holm states that in Sep 43, Bingham was scalded with boiling water thrown on him by the above while they were working in a kitchen at Palawan.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

"TURTLE"

A

47-5
Statement
47-45

Re: Holger L. Holm states that at the Palawan camp in March 43 two American POW's, Wilson and White were beaten brutally for 16 hrs by Ogare, Mortimer, Bull and Mouse, Sleepy, Turtle, Clark Gable and the cp cdr, Kisimato, because they attempted to escape. They were later taken away.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE TURTLE"

A 33-27

Testimony of Billy Campbell, Pvt.
See P card Camp No, 17, Fukioka.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE TURTLE" A 36-228

Charles G. Davis states that at Camp "17, Nagasaki in Sept. 1945, he received such a beating that his nose was broken and his face and body was bruised because they co uld not l cate him when they called his no. He accuses Yamamoto called "The Turtle" and other called "The Mouse", "The Flange Face", and "Big Boy".

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURTLE NECK A 57-8

Testimony of John W. Lee, S/Sgt.
In the matter of beatings and killing of American soldiers by "Turtle Meck", Japanese civilian interpreter attached to Japanese army, "100 Kilo-meter Camp", near Moulmein, Burma, during 1943 and 1944. He believed that Turtle Neck was responsible for the beating of Charley Prior and "Zip Zumo.

(6-46)

95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURTLE NECK A 57-8

Cpl. Jack Donald Moss states in Burma every-
body was beaten at one time or another. ray
was made to stand on his feet when he had a
large tropical ulcer on one leg. Ollie,
Turtle Neck and Capt. Masadona are accused.

(5-46) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURTLENECK A 57-8

T/Sgt. Lawrence Mark Brown states at Camp No. 100 Kilometers from June to Dec 1943 they lost approximately 100 men out of 400 as a result of lack of sufficient medical facilites. Turtleneck and Helari are accused. Capt. Lumpkin died at this camp of dysentery.

(5-46) 84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURTLE NECK A 57-8

Testimony of Oscar Charles Webster, Cpl.
At 80 Kilometer Camp in Burma a Japanese Civilian nicknamed Turtle Neck was in charge of the Americans interned there. He asked Capt. Lumpkin, our medical officer if he did not want the Japs to take care of about half the sick men.

(5-46)

97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TURTLE NECK" A 67-140

Oscar Charles Webster states they were aboard the Marji Maru six or seven days. Fed two meals a day of rice. On the day before they got into Moulmeinthey were sighted by American planes and bombed. "Turtle Neck" is accused.

(12-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURUMI, M/SGT. A 35-9

David Goodman states a Dr. Fuji used to come to the Camp 5-D Hospital andexamine the tuberculosis cases. M/Sgt. Tobeta was in charge of disciplinary action. M/Sgt. Turumi was supposed to be in charge of supplies. They both beat the prisoners.

(12-46) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TURY, JOE W 36-120

Porter Russle Wardle states at Camp 18, Sesabo, Knox tore two strips fm his blanket. Ikagami Shoi told him he was to be punished by being kept in prison until he was dead. Joe Tury worked in the kitchen and said he was given one rice ball salted very heavily.

(7-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUSA, Joe Nashin W 35-229

Above states at Kawasaki, a prisoner of war painted a V sign on a wall, they made 250 prisoners of war stand for eighteen hours. McMann confessed and was beaten and thrown into confinement.

3 Oct 45 (22)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSCHER, Joseph William
Sgt. 298070

W | 36-71

Statement of J. W. Tuscher: Witnessed the result of the mistreatment by the Japanese to an Australian named David Runge. In the winter 1944, Runge was thrown into the brig, his rations were out, and was given inddequate clothin, which resulted in both of Runge's feet being frozen. Runge had both feet amputated.

(6-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSCHER, JOSEPH WILLIAM

105-71

ltr fr Benedick re Request interrogation of Sgt. Maurice Sansouci, and Joseph William Tuscher re relative to their knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed while interned as prisoners of war.

(1-47)

274

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSHEMA, LT. A 67-5

Statement of Major Alvin J. Bethard.
See (V) card MAJOR ALVIN J. BETHARD.

(3-46) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSHEMA, LT. A 67-5

Major Alvin J. Bethard states on 13 Dec 1944 while being transported from Manila to Japan the ship was attacked by Allied planes as it carried no markings. Conditions were very crowded and there was no water. The bombing of the 9th of Jan 1945 took the lives of approximately 400 American PsW. Approximately 60 men died due to suffocation. Lt. Tushema and Wada are accused. Maj. Albert M. George, Maj. Ben Skarden and Major E. L. Brown are victims and witnesses.

(2-46) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSHIMA, LT. A 67-99 5

Ernest L. Brown reports re the improper treatment of American prisoners during their transportation from the Philippine Islands to Formosa and Japan in Dec. and Jan. 1944 and 1945. Lt. Tushima is listed as accused.

(11-45) 4 144

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSHINA, CAPT. A 67-5

James M. McGrath states while being transferred from Bilibid to Fukuoka Camp No. 3, aboard the Orioko Maru, he witnessed the killing of Lt. Eggers. The guard beat his brains out with the butt of his rifle. "Pretty Boy" and Capt. Tushina are accused.

(10-46) 101

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSHINA, CAPT. A 67-5

James M. McGrath states aboard the Orioko Maru they were subjected to shootings several times, by Jap guards who accompanied their draft. Cpl. Eugene Speck was shot at close range and lost his arm. He died two days later. Pvt. Hanson disappeared from their group after being hit in the shoulders and back. Capt. Tushina accused.

(5-46) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSHINO, LT. A

67-~~124~~ 5

Statement of Capt. Lloyd E. Sherwood.
See (P) card AROKA MARU.

(3-46) ~~2~~ 145

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

(extract)

TUSKEN, LT. V 35-1760

Testimony of Glade Milton Stockwell
At Omori about Jul 44, 13 of us officers were working in a garden and Sgt. Watanabe was in charge of detail. Out of the 13 of us, two fainted and two were called out after about 15 min. these were men who were in their 4- or 50's and were unable to take it any longer. After about 20 minutes, five more fell out and after 29 min, there were three of us left.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSKEN, ROBERT, 2nd LT. W 35-648

Capt. Frank Albert Tinker states on a work detail Watanabe made the men line up and hit him in the face. Capt. Louis Zamperini had to stand alongside him and suffer the same punishment because he did not hit him hard enough. 2nd Lt. Robert Tusken and 2nd Lt. Peter Hryskanich are witnesses. Pvt. Kano is accused.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSKEN, ROBERT A. V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsiblity, contributing to death at Omori Japan, Sept 42, and Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSKEN, ROBERT A.

33-19

Request for affidavit of Robert A. Tusken, with ref to Omori Camp, Tokyo Area.

(4-47) 81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSKEN, ROBERT A., 2nd LT. W 33-87

Statement of 2nd Lt. Robert A. Tusken.
See (P) card NAOISTU, JAPAN.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSKEN, ROBERT A., 1st Lt. W 35-148

Major David Morrison Kirk states at Noaetsu, Japan, close to the 4th of July 1945, the camp interpreter, Pvt. Kono gave him ten licks over the head with a scoup shovel. He was supposed to yell out "Hi" and Kono got mad because he waited a second before doing it. Lt. John Abbott, Capt. Barrett, Chief Wade, Maj Charles P. Samson, Capt. Frank A. Tinker, 1st Lt. Robert A. Tusken and 2nd Lt. H.T.A. Wade are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSKEN, ROBERT, 2nd LT. W | 35-388

Capt. Frank Albert Tinker states at Naoetsu, Lt. Alfred Toulon was brutally beaten by Pvt. Kano for not saluting correctly. He was knocked unconscious. 2nd Lt. Robert Tusken and 2nd Lt. Peter Hryskanichare witnesses.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSKEN, ROBERT A., 1st Lt. W 33-87

Major David Morrison Kirk states at Noaetsu, Pvt. (3 star) Kono took men to the prison gate which opened on a main highway in the town to give them their punishment. People were constantly passing by and he would punish and beat the men in their full view. Between the months of March and August 1945. Lt. John Abbott, Capt. Barrett, Maj. Charles P. Samson, Capt. Frank A. Tinker and 1st Lt. Robert A. Tusken are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSKEN, ROBERT A., 1st LT. W 35-147

Major David Morrison Kirk states at Noaetsu, Japan, Kono gave him 25 licks over the head with a piece of timber about 4 feet long and one inch square because he didn't make his detail of men stand at attention. Major Charles P. Samson, 1st Lt. Robert A. Tusken, AC, Capt. Frank A. Tinker, AC, 1st Lt. John Abbott and 2 nd Lt. H.T.A. Wade are witnesses. Lt. Ishikawa is accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSKEN, ROBERT A., 1st Lt. V | 35-1741

1st Lt. Robert A. Tusken states at Omori Camp, in May 44 he was severely beaten by Cpl. Watanobe. He was a little slow with his saluting. Beating caused his eardrum to burst. He told him he was going to drown him and tell the PWs he had killed himself.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSRIYAMA A 43-25

Col. John D. Cook states on 2 July 1942 he was accused by a Jap warrant officer Tusriyama, of having stolen money from the Cebu Bank and causing the burning of the city of Cebu. He was knocked down several times by Tusriyama and told that his head would come off if he didn't tell the truth regarding the burning of Cebu and the looting of the bank.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSSING, MICHAEL HENRY, JR., SGT. W

33-39

Sgt. Michael Henry Tussing, Jr. states at Fukuoaka Camp 3, they suffered an air raid that resulted in a Hickey being killed and a Pvt. Haus being wounded and eventually losing one arm. Were working in a steel mill. Major Rickatake is accused.

(1-47) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSSING, MICHAEL HENRY, JR. W 33-39

Michael Henry Tussing, Jr. states at Fukuoaka Camp 3, they sustained an air riad which resulted in An American PW named Pvt. Haus being wounded. Markovitch, a Navy doctor, amputated his arm. Major Rickatake is responsible. Witnesses listed.

(1-47) 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSSING, MICHAEL H., JR., PFC. V

33-39

Seizo Nagakura is accused of committing "cruel, inhuman and brutal acts" against Pfc. Michael H. Tussing, Jr., at Fukuoka PW Camps.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUSSING, MICHAEL H. JR. V 36-68-

Complete trial record of Seizo Nagakura, tried at Yokohama, Japan 10 May 1946. RE: Unlawful mistreatment of Michael H. Tussing, Jr.

(19-48) Vol. I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-68-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSSING, ROBERT PVT. V 36-122

Testimony of Philip J. Tirey, S/Sgt.
At Fukuoka Camp No. 3 approx. June 45 he witnessed the beating of Pvt. Robert Tussing by Cpl. Nogaguri nicknamed the "Mad Corporal. The Camp Commander was Major Rikitaki. Witnesses: Pvt. Bobbitt, Pvt. Fred Usner, Pvt. Brunowitz, and Pvt. Tidwell.

(6-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD 1
See File 36-120 I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUSUKIOKA FORCE | C | 51-60

7-9 Australian civilians executed near Buna, 12-14 Aug. 1942 by elements of Tsukioka Force (Sasebo 5 SNLP) Roster of Names of responsible Japs in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUTA A 35-485

Statement of James Daniel Culp that CROCKER was severely beaten by TUTA for asking for a light.

ORIG FILED 40-78-276 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUTA-SAN A 35-617

Statement of Leo Hosner Dorsey that he witnessed the severe beating and torture of Merton A. Dorsey, by Kimura-San and Tuta-san because he had some forbidden articles in his possession. STATEMENT 35-1947-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TUTA SAM" A 35-1632

Testimony of Edward Ruben Harold, T/Sgt.
At Tanagawa, Japan in Jan 44 I was on a
work detail moving dirt when a Japanese
guard, known as Tuta Sam without any reason
or cause he beagan beating me with a large club
having nails protruding on the end, causing
pernament scars and serious injury to my body.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TUTA-SAN

A

35-1947

Statement of Leo Hosner Dorsey that at Tanagawa , Fall 44, the above known as The Emperor, hit him with a club 3 or 4 times.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUTASON A 35-160

Stmt of Cpl Ray Francis Gutierrez.
See P card Tanagwa.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUTASON A 35-266

Ray Francis Gutierrez states that Pvt Elmore was beaten several times during 43 and 44. He suffered from weak kidneys and dysentery, which resulted in soiling of his bed. He was put in the guardhouse and beaten 3 times a week. Accused and witnesses listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUTESAN A 35-616

T/Sgt. Edward F. Harold states at Tanagawa Prison Camp, Tutesan was the main person responsible for their mistreatment. For building a fire to cook rice on, Kimura beat Pvt. Charles Cobb with his paralyzed hand until Cobb's face was extremely swollen and the inside of his mouth so cut he could not eat for several days. Capt. Galbert is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUTI, "EMPEROR", PVT. A 33-37

S/Sgt. Robert T. Rohmer states at Tsuruga Sub Camp on 11 July 1945, Pvt. Cobb, Pvt. Dorsey and S/Sgt. McCurdy were beaten severely. Sgt. "The Saddist" Kameerah, Pvt. "Emperor" Tuti, Pvt. "Elmer" Decator and "The Pig" are accused.

(2-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUTOR A 35-163

S/Sgt. Arthur Davis states in Dec 1944 at Tanagawa Camp he was severely beaten by the Jap guards. Beaten because he was smoking outside of his barracks. 12 to 15 guards took turns in beating him with their bare fists and with a stick 2x4 in dimension until he was severely swollen about the head, neck, shoulders and upper body. Then forced to stand at full attention on a concrete platform in the cold weather of Dec until he was almost blue. Camira, Tutor, "Lefty", "Elmer", and "Peg" are accused. Lt. Broadwater, Sgt. Perry, Sgt. Hillman and Sgt. Coyle are witnesses.

SECRET (1-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUTTLE, VIRGIL W

62-60

Virgil Tuttle states at Woosun Camp, Ishihara severely beat Lt. Heisner, using a wooden stick, knocking him insensible.

(2-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUTTLE, VIRGIL

Testimony of Virgil Tuttle, formerly civilian PW.

X Eastern Special Project.

9-12-46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUTUSAN A 35-161

Pfc. Morris Kenneth Denton states at Tanagawa, he was beaten three times by "Bad Arm". He was laid up in bed for about 9 or 10 days. Tutusan is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(8-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TUY, SIA

40-2035-VOL.1

Complete Trial Record of Yoshiaki Nakada, et al, tried at Manila on 17 August 1946 re killing of Sia Tuy.

(8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWA, JOSEPH H. W 41-165

Joseph H. Twa states at Lipa Airport, Maggie McGee was sent to the Nips by the Major Ferriss for taking a pan from the outside bathroom. He was beat up and made to kneel a while without his supper.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWA, JOSEPH H.

105-~~75~~ 21 B

Ltr fr Vet Adm. RE- enclosing the ~~x~~ sworn statement of testimony given by Joseph H. Twa, while a prisoner by the Japanese.

(9-46) 455

~~94~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TWAITE, RAYMOND V 101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassination, killing, brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWAITS, LT. V 40-13

Juan Paiz states at Camp O'Donnell, Lt. Twaits and Lt. Camp were shot because they had Jap currency in their possession. There were the usual beatings.

(6-47) 21

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWAIT, CAPTAIN V

~~40-560~~
40-13

Jack D. Fogerson states that upon arrival to Camp O'Donnell, the men were searched and seven found with Japanese money and currency that they had picked up on the March from Bataan to Camp O'Donnell. These Seven men were shot. One was a Captain Twait.

(7-45) 10

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TWAITS, RAYMOND CAPT. V | 101-976

File Number T-253
Title of case US vs Yoshio Tsuneyoshi
RE Command responsibility for the unlawful killing of American POW's prisoners of War Camp O'Donnel, Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, Philippine Islands, 1 Apr 42 to 5 Jul 42.

(11-47)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File #2-13 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWAITS, CAPTAIN RAYMOND V 40-1686

Col. Memory H Cain states that at O'Donnell everybody was searched. Major Howard G Hazlewood was found to have Jap money on him and was beaten. Other victims listed.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-132 Vol L

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWAMURA, CAPT. A 33-78

Capt. Kenneth Earle Lowman states at Shirakawa, Formosa, Col. Louis Dougherty refused to sign a false report to the RC and Pvt. Yamanaka beat him up. Col. William Braddock was confined to bed for several days when beaten when found withpeanuts in his possession. Maj. Gen. Sharpe had to stand at attention for two hours for failing to bow to Cpl. Matsumura.

(10-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R. C/R, USN W 48-5

Japs at Guam raped innumerable girls of five to seven years of age and one died soon after. Girl's mother told Jap official what happened. When she could not give culprit's name she was threatened with a whip and driven from the office.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEE, GEORGE RAY WO W 101-57

Tes timony of George Ray Tweed WO
Tomas Oka of Sinajana was commissioner prior to Japanese occupation of Guam. He proclaimed sympathy for the Japanese was the only commisssioner entrusted to carry a gun. When informed by Jose Torres, an employee, that I was in the neighborhood, Oka reported this to the Japs who immediately can to my hide-out.

(2-46)

155

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R., C/R, USN | W | 48-6

Japs at Guam tortured an American airman for four days after he had given himself up and on the fifth day they beheaded him.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R., C/R, USN W 48-7

Japs at Guam killed an American pilot after he was swimming ashore from his crashed plane. He was within 50 yards of the shore.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R., C/R USN | W | 48-8

Japs at Guam killed one woman, three girls and two men by beheading because they witnessed the crashing of a Jap plane.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R. C/R, USN | W | 48-0

George R. Tweed, C/R, USN, account of 2½ years on occupied Guam in December 1944 American Magazine.

(2-45) 2.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE RAY

48-O

Newspaper article re: the beheading of a native priest for helping George Ray Tweed evade the Japs on Guam.

(10-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE C/R USN | W | 48-0

MIS-EX Report #432, George R. Tweed, C/R, USN, story of Guam during Jap occupation.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R. C/R, USN W 48-9

Japs at Guam raped many small girls - when Japs were asked if they were guilty and answered affirmatively their punishment was a slap in the face and the admonition that hereafter they should choose girls a little older, ones less likely to die as result.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R., C/R, USN W 48-11

Japs at Guam overtook two American evaders, Alfred J. Tyson and Johnston - one escaped and the Japs killed one and started in pursuit of the other - they overtook him and he threw up his hands in surrender - they shot him on the spot.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R. C/R, USN W 48-12

Japs at Guam in Aug, 1942 picked up a native who had assisted two Americans. He was tortured but refused to reveal their whereabouts - Japs then apprehended his assistant who readily led them to Amer. hiding place - Americans were tortured for two days and third they were beheaded.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R. C/R, USN W

48-13

Japs captured three Americans, Jones, Krump, and Jablonsky at Manengon, Guam and took them to Sumay, Guam where they bayoneted them to death.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R. C/R, USN W

48-14

Japs at Guam beat B. J. Bordallo for failure to reveal Tweed's hiding place.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R. C/R, USN W

48-15

American evader rescued from Guam in June 1944. Story in American Magazine, December 1944. Story also in MIS EX Rept. #432.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R. C/R, USN W 48-16

Japs at Guam flogged Toni, a Chamorro girl, with a bull whip and threw her into a Japanese house of prostitution in Agana for bringing food to Tweed.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R. C/R, USN W 48-17

Japs at Guam beat Limtiacao, Tweed's friend, with bull whips and clubs until he could not stand. They saw he was dying and delivered him to his family. After he had regained his health Japs began the torture all over again.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R. C/R, USN W 48-18

Japs on Guam beat Mrs. Johnson, wife of a military man and a schoolteacher, in order to obtain information about Tweed's hiding place.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R. C/R USN W 48-19

Japs on Guam beheaded a native when they found he had lied about meeting Tweed after his escape from slapping a Japanese officer. The native had given himself up and used the story of knowing Tweed's whereabouts because he thought the Japs would be easier on him.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE RAY, WO W 48-47

George Ray Tweed, WO, states Wen Santos told him that Yoeman 1/c Yablonsky, Chief Aerographer Jones and CMM Krump of Guam Naval Station were in hiding near the Ylig River where they were captured on 12 Sept. 1942 by the Japs. Within six hours the men were tortured, forced to dig their own graves, and beheaded. Jones was beheaded by Henry Pangalinen, a Native of Saipan. Tomas Oka was instrumental in the capture of these 3 Americans. Additional information might be offered by "Tommy" Tanaka of Dungcas Beach and Joaquin Limtiaco of Agana.

SECRET (12-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE R., W/O W

101-1

Request for interview and interrogation of W/O George R. Tweed. Dtd 22 May 1945.

(1-47) 168

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE RAY W 101-57

Above states that Consepcion "Chong" Roberta of Agana had been a bar girl prior to the Japanese occupation. When the Japs came in she actively collaborated with them by reporting all incidents which she deemed of interest to them. She helped procure native girls for Japanese prostitution and was a volunteer prostitute herself.

(12-45) 154

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE RAY W 101-57

Above stated that Adolfo Sczambulleri was a detective for the civil government of Guam prior to and after the Japanese occupation. He was overactive in attempting to enforee Japanese orders.

(12-45) 156

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWEED, GEORGE RAY WO W 101-57

Testimony of the Above
B. J. Bordallo of Agana was accused
of aiding Tweed, was threatened, but
released without harm Artero who
aided me greatly was informed that
Bordallo became quite better over it
and wanted to locate Tweed whereabouts
so that the Japs could be notified.

2-46

157

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"TWENTY ONE"

A 47-43-

Sgt. Francis A. Galligan states that while he was at Cp #10A, Puerto Princessa betw 1 Aug 42 and 14 Sept 44 he was beaten by "Twenty One" and "Black Joe" for not working hard enough or for not [illegible] being able to interpret their questions.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWICH A 35-448

Cpl. Courtney Thomas Kruger states at Yokkiichi Prison Camp, Gunner C. L. Wood was beaten because he didn't do a good enough job of reporting the daily attendance of his group, in the Japanese language. Had not been given any lesson on the Jap language. William R. Lowe and Emmett McPherson are witnesses. Herman or Twich is accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Courtney T. Kruger states at Yokkiichi Camp, Hoyt, Wood and Raigan were beaten with fists because the Japs were not pleased with their Japanese pronuniations. "Herman" and "Twichy" did the beating.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWINEM, JESSIE MARGUERITE, MISS

101-1

Memo concerning questionnaires sent to Miss Jessie Marguerite Twinem concerning war crimes committed by the Japanese.

(7-45) 111

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TWINKLE TOES

A 36-506

Statement of Herbert Alexander Lucas that at Fukuoka Camp # 2, TWINKLE TOES beat him with a stick, butt of his gun and with a club. The reason he beat him was that some Jap reported that he was loafing on the job. He was working on a ship corking two pieces of steel plates when this incident took place.

31 January 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TWIST V

~~60-8~~
101-157

Twist, an internee at Pootung Camp, Shanghai China.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

TWO KILO A 35-1868

Statement of Asmon Jordan Couch that at the Yokahama Camp D-1, hewas sent to work with fever of 103 in the rain and cols. He was severely beaten and slapped inthe face by Two Kilo or Eyes Right because he was placed inside a building to work.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

TWO STRIPER A

Statement of William A. Garrison that at Fukuoka #8, he was severely beaten by the above (Topata) with the metal part of the pick about the head and face, because he was not working fast enough.

(1-48)

STATEMENT
36-281-6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TY" A

~~101-211~~
57-186

Norman L. Snyder states Capt. Wayne A. Westberg was caught by a group of Burmese and turned over to the Japs, near Kawlin. Taken to Rangoon Central Jail. Bucktooth, Hard Butt, Ty, Okayke are accused.

(10-46) ~~50~~ 5

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYBUR, ALBERT JOHN W | 40-33

Albert John Tybur states in Bilibid, he saw a Jap soldier named Hirano take several cartons of cigarettes which were sent for their use by the RC.

(11-46) 284

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYBUR, ALBERT JOHN W 67-5

Albert John Tybur states out of 1619 men approximately 400 arrived in Japan. The others died from bimbing, starvation, lack of water, suffocation and exposure. General Kow, Lt. Toshino and Wada are accused. They were aboard the Oryoku Maru.

(11-46) 123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYBUR, ALBERT JOHN

105-[illegible] 21E

Ltr fr Commandant Third Naval District
RE enclosed is statements of Albert Fred Mitro, Albert John Tybur, Jack Davis, Henry J. Ashton, Alfred James Wilson, Henry F. Laser, and Harold E. Hirshberg.

(9-46) 516

80

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. Col. John Russell Mamerow states Sgt. Harold E. Newton and Tybursky were made to stand at attention because they could not do the heavy work they were required to do by the Japs. Newton was ill andTybursky had suffered a foot injury in the mines. One Armed Bandit and The Sailor beat them and sent them back to work. At Fukuoka #17.

(3-47) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYBURSKI, JAMES JOSEPH

105-72

1st Ind fr Second Army RE inclosed is deposition RE James Joseph Tyburski.

(2-47)

397

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYBURSKI, JAMES JOSEPH 105-72

Ltr frm Capt. B.S. Benedick to Commanding Genera
2nd A rmy , re req for affidavits:

Pvt. Paul L. Grubbs
James Joseph Tyburski
Joseph Leon Szczepanski

(1-47) 327

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TYGOON" A 33-53

Roy Charles Hall states at Osaka Prison, about ten of them were ordered to fall out of ranks because they did not have shoes on. They had sores on their feet and could not bear to have shoes on. "Tygoon" is accused.

(6-47) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Roy Charles Hall states at Osaka Prison, Rudd went to see a doctor because of his physical condition. They saw a hair pipe in his pocket and accused him of stealing it. They beat him, forced him to take off his clothes and run around the courtyard about ten times. Threw him in a tub of ice water. "Tygoon" and "Bull" accused.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Roy Charles Hall states at Osaka, the American PWs frequently stole food fm the Japs in order to survive. Wayne Piercereceived the water treatment for stealing food. Jack Summerall was given the same treatment. Tygoon, Bull and Slim are accused.

(6-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TYGGON" A

35-77
152

Roy Charles Hall states at Osaka five sacks of rice were stolen fm the Japs by PWs. "Bull" made them all kneel and sit down on their feet fm 5 until 8:30 p.m. If any of themmoved they were struck with a club. Grady stepped out of ranks and said he had taken the rice. He was beaten severely by two Jap guards along with 15 other men who helped take it.

(6-47) 6

35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TYGOON" A 35-156

Cpl. John M. Burdue states that at Hirohata Camp, he saw the "The Blood Sucker, "Tygoon" and Sacaduski beat three soldiers who were alleged to have stolen some chow while working on the ship. The Japs used wooden swords, and the prisoners were refused medical treatment when they reached the barracks.

(12-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TYGOON" A 35-156

Cpl. Howard J. Peck states at Hiro Hata, Harlowe, Whiting, Grady, Darnell, Garrison and Chuck were tortured for six hours. Were accused of stealing rice. "Tygoon" is accused.

(11-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYHI (Phonetic) A 57-56

Testimony of Richard Malcolm Brooks, S/Sgt. In the matter of failure to provide Richard A. Montogery, M/Sgt. a prisoner of war at Rangoon, with proper medical care.

(6-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYLER, EVERETT L. PVT

35-160-6 #

Request fr 5th SC to forward Capt. George Will Campbell's affadavits to Yokohama in the matter of alleged killing of Pvt Everett L. Tyler.

See

35-138
-579
-584
-585
-586

(4-46) 6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-160-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 IF

TYLER V 35-160

Statement of Merton Allen Dorsey that on Jan 45, the above was put in the guard house and beaten severely for 5 days. He was later taken away in a semi conscious condition in a truck. Nakatani, The Emperor, Kamura, Takagi are the accused. Okiyama also accused.

STATEMENT 35-1857-1

(12-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-160-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 152

TYLER V 35-160

Statement of Leo Hosner Dorsey that at Tanagawa the above was confined in the Jap guard house for wondering off and barganing for food. He was to be tried for the offense but died of malnutrition and starvation before reaching Osaka.

STATEMENT
35-1947-1

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-160-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

[redacted]YLER, PVT. V 35-160

Pfc. Alexander Doaga states at Tanagawa Camp, on 7 August 1943, Pvt. Tyler attempted to escape. On 8 August 1943 he was severely beaten by Japanese soldiers. He heard that Tyler died. Capt. Galbraith is a witness. Lt. Ozami is accused. He was in charge of the camp.

(1-46) 1

See ~~35-138~~ ~~35-584~~ ~~-585~~ ~~-586~~ ~~-598~~

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-160-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15222

KLER, Everett (Pvt) V 101-2372

US vs MASAICHI TOYAMA (T-412)

Unlawful killing, mistreatment & abuse.
Tanagawa POW Camp, Osaka Area, Japan.
26 Nov 42 - 26 Mar 45

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2258-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TYLER, E.L. V

35-2252

Complete trial record of Ryunosuke Kimura et al tried at Yokoha ma 15 March 1946.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

YLER, E. L., PVT. V

35-~~165~~ 160

Robert J. Broadwater, 1st Lt., states at Tanagawa Sub-camp, he witnessed the beatings of Pvt. E. L. Tyler by Takaji and Sgt. Minnemota. Beatings took place at frequent bur irregular intervals for three or four days.

Use

~~35-160~~

(5-46) 27

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-160-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYLER, EVERETT L. PVT. V 101-113

Title of case US vs Takagi, Yoshichi. RE beating, abusing, contributing to insanity and death. Tanagawa Prisoner of War Camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan 1 Dec 42 to 1 Apr 45.

X (8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-160-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TYLER, Everett L. V

35-545

Complete trial record of Yasuji Morimoto et al tried at Yokohama, Japan 15 Apr to June 28, 1948.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYLER, FLOYD E.

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE enclosed is statment made by Floyd E. Tyler, formerly a Marine.

(2-47)

303

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYLER, LAWRENCE GEX | W | 35-61

Testimony of Lawrence Gex Tyler.
See P card Narumi Sub Camp No. 2.

(4-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYLER, LAWRENCE GEX. W | 67-107

Stmt. of Lawrence Gex Tyler, in re/ General Conditions aboard the ship Nyassiu Maru. 1500 men boarded this ship 17 July 1944 in Manila bay.

(9-46) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYLER, LAWRENCE GEX, CPL. W 35-28

Cpl. Lawrence Gex Tyler states at Narumi Sub Camp 2, 1/c Aveation Mach. Waggoner was beaten, and made to stand at attention for breaking in the galley andstealing food. He died in about seven days. Witnesses are listed.

(12-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYLER, LAWRENCE G. CPL. 103-20

Msg from Capt. Dorsey - Cpl. Lawrence G. Tyler, Hdqtrs Los Angeles Control group, San Pedro, California volunteers to become a witness. Affidavits taken at Fort Lewis, Washington 13 October 45 were forwarded to you 7 Nov 45. Do you desire him as a witness.

(10-46) 258

MC OUT 47563

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYLER, LAWRENCE GEX

105-76

3rd Ind fm 6th Army A fwding dep of
Tyler, re matter of atrocities committed aboard
the S.S. "Nissyo Maru," and at the Narumi
Prisoner of War Camp, Narumi.

(1-47) 597

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYLER, LAWRENCE G.

105-76

1st Ind fr Sixth Army area re forwarding ltr fr Lawrence G. Tayler--Subject: Witness at War Crimes Trial.

(9-46)

149

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYLER, LAWRENCE G.

105-76-265x

Ltr by Dorsey to 6th Army Area req dep of Lawrence G. Tyler.

(10-46) 265

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYLER, ROBERT C. PVT. V 35-160

1/Sgt Arvie T. Gale states at Tsuruga he witnessed the beating of Pvt. Robert C. Tyler in 43. Tyler was somewhat of a mental case, his mental instability having been caused by extreme worry and malnutrition. He escaped from the camp through the fence but was captured a short time later and brought back to the camp. Tahaji accused. Capt. Thomas witness. He died on the way to Osaka.

(5-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYMENSKI, JOHN W 101-57

John Tymenski states that while at Manila, Patricio Perez gabe information to the Japanese causing two American soldiers to be caught.

(8-45) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYMENSKI, JOHN W 101-57

John Tymenski states that Frank Dell turned in eleven Americans to the Japanese at the reward of 100 pesos per head. All Eleven were beheaded. This happen in Manila.

(8-45) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYNAN MRS. JOHN

36-38

Mrs. John Tynan writes to Congressman Franck Havenner in the matter of the sentence meted out to Lt. Kel Yuri in the murder of her brother Pfc Noah Cecil Heard.

(2-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYNER, FURMAN H. COL. W 101-225

Men released from the Manchurian prison camp were suffering from tuberculosis brought on by the living conditions at Mukden camp. Mass punishment was common. The guardhouse was hell itself 40 below zero and there was no heat. A Jap Lt. Murado came into their barracks often and beat the men. Witnesses are: Col. Furman H. Tyner, S/Sgt. Earl W. Gwyer, PFC Robert B. Rosson, and Cpl. James H. Harris.

(2-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TY, PELAGIA W 44-0

Letter from Pelagia Ty states that on Panay the most prevalent punishment employed by the Japs to the people is the cutting of the heads of civilians. Hundreds of thousands of civilians have been beheaded by the Japanese without much reason.

(6-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

, PELAGIA W 44-0

In a letter from Pelagia Ty he states that Hundreds of thousands of civilians have been beheaded by the Japanese at Panay without much reason at all.

(6-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TYNER, WILLIAM CHARLES V 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-151)

Exposing pow's to hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beatings and collective punishments. Kamaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

35-2263-1 3 Dec 46 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYPHOID

58-1

Report by Chinese soldier that Japanese Department of Epidemic Defense and Water Supply prepares disease germs and cultures. This soldier was employed by the department in a branch in Kiunkiang. He states the Japs spread cultures of typhoid, cholera, and dysentery by plane in pools and streams between Kinhwa, and Lanchi, Chekiang province, China, Sept, 1944.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Cpl. Ray Elmer Lee states at Tairoka Pvt. Douglas Kittrill, Sgt. Frank Leroy and Forrest Wooley died within a period of ten days of each other. This was traceable directly to malnutrition and excessive loss of weight. Pvt. George Rechlace of the Air Corps died for the same reason. Sgt. Atkinson, Sgt. Farmer, Cpl. Jessup and Pvt. J. R. King are witnesses. "Typhoon" and Sheba are accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TYRING V 35-248

Statement of Abel Patrick Soto that in Jul 45, Fink and Tyring were severely beaten and kicked by Dirty Face for talking in their cell. STATEMENT 35-477-3

(2-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Sub T

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYRING, DENNIS V

35-248

Statement of Edward Gorrie that the above was caught talking, He was severely beaten by the Guards. He never was given any medical treatment fo r his injuries.

STATEMENT 35-1991-3

(3-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

TYRING, DENNIS V 35-248

Statement of Robert Parke Jones Jr. that Robert L. Fink and Dennis Tyring were severely beaten with pistol butt and kicked about the body by Shanghai for whispering. STATEMENT 33-23A-39

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TYRING, Dennis E. V 35-248

Above states at Kempei Tai, Robert L. Fink and I were caught whispering together, we were beaten severely for this.

6 Nov 47 (4)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 1022

RING V 35-248

Statement of Frank Cary Massey that in Jul 45 Fink and Tyring were caught whispering by Jap Guards and were severely beaten about the head and body with clubs. STATEMENT 33-23A-229

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Sec I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

[redacted]RING, DENNIS E. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness, wounds, diseases and death, Tokyo Kempei Tai, 20 Agu 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TYRING, DENNIS E. V 35-248

Statement of Marvin Sidney Watkins that Robert L. Fink and Dennis E. Tyring were caught talking. They were both severely beaten. STATEMENT 33-23A-40

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

TYRING, DENNIS E. V 35-248

Statement of Donald Robert Press that Fink and Dennis E. Tyring were caught talking. they were taken out and beaten severely. Fink was beaten with a blunt instrument about the head and kicked on his injured leg.

STATEMENT
35-2094-1

(2-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TYRING, E. V 35-248

Statement of John Francis Ryan that Robert L. Fink and E. Tyr ng were removed from their cell one night and beating for whispering. STATEMENT 35-2083-1

(1-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TYRING, Dennis

W

35-447

Abel P. Soto states that at Kempei Tai Hdqs, interpreter nicknamed "Toja" and Shorty beat him about the face because he told Tyring the wing number who was unable to recall it.

(1-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYRING, Dennis E. V

35-2280-1

Complete trial record of Keijiro OTANI, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 25 April 1949 to 13 April 1949.

D-369

21 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TYRING, DENNIS E. V 33-23A

Statement of the above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48) 172

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYRING, DENNIS ELIJAH, SGT. V

~~95-691~~
33-23

Sgt. Dennis Elijah Tyring states at Kempe Headquarters they slept on flea and lice infected blankets. He got out of his cell once and that was a day or two after his capture when he was taken to headquarters for interrogation. He was blindfolded and handcuffed when he was taken to headquarters, and on returning from the headquarters to his cell. He lost 38 pounds during his confinement. Had no medical care or medical supplies. Witnesses are listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET 70

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

TYRING, Dennis S/Sgt V 35-447

Dennis Tyring S/Sgt States that at Kempei Tai Hdqs. on the 26 May 1945, he was beaten over the head because he could not remember his wing number.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"TYRONE POWER" A 34-25

Sl/c Harry Agro states that at Hokodate Prison Camp, in December 1944, he and L. E. Cudd were severely beaten by five guards with an iron poker, clubs, coal shovel and their fists. This was done because a guard caught Cudd returning from the latrine.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYRURSKI, JAMES JOSEPH, CPL. W 36-13

Cpl. James Joseph Tyrurski states at Camp 17, Omuta an American Col., Walter Johnson was caught speaking to a Korean in the mines. Put in the guard house and beaten and finally died. "Dumbo" is accused.

(1-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYRURSKI, JAMES JOSEPH, CPL. W 36-23

Cpl. James Joseph Tyrurski states at Camp 17, Cpl. Pavalokis was turned in by an American, charged with havingsold some Jap rice. In 26 or 27 days he died. The punishment was carried out under the direction of Lt. Uri, the CC.

(1-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, SGT. W 101-57

Cpl. Harry Harold Smith states at Yodogawa, Pvt. Burcell was beaten with a shovel by Lt. Lancaster for accusing him, Lancaster, of stealing the PWs supplies. Witnesses are listed.

(7-47) 481

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, COMMANDER W 62 ~~68~~ 68

Testimony of Chester Maxwell Biggs
In the matter of the beating and imprisonmet under improper conditions of Sgt. Stowers, Bishop, and Schick, at Kianwan, China, in the winter of 44. This brutal interrogation and mistreatment was conducted b Ishahara. CO Col. Otera. Witnesses: Commander Tyson, Lt. Foley, Dr. Potter, Dr. Lynch, Sgt. Ketner, and Col. Ashurst.

(4-46)

1
24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, COMMANDER V 62-68

Testimony of William Krenistki, Pfc.
See V card Dr. Foley.

(3-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, COMDR. W 101-159

Cpl. Chester Maxwell Biggs, Jr. states at Kianwan the living quarters were overcrowded. Sanitary conditions were deplorable. All prisoners were slapped and shoved around. Morsaka, Moritan, "G-1" and "G-2" are accused. Col. Ashurst, Maj. Brown, Comdr. Tyson, Lt. Foley, Dr. Potter and Dr. Lynch witnesses.

(4-46) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, ALFRED J. V 48-11

Japs at Guam overtook two American evaders, Alfred J. Tyson and Johnston - one escaped and the Japs killed one and started in pursuit of the other - they overtook him and he threw up his hands in surrender - they shot him on the spot.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, ALFRED J. Radioman 1cl. USN V 48-15

Unarmed US evader on Guam shot trying to surrender to Japs. Tweed's story in December 1944 American Magazine, p. 106.

See Guam

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, COMDR. W 101-193

2nd Lt. James M. Taylor, Jr. states at Hankow, 2nd Lt. James E. Thomas suffered from mal-nutrition. Later attended by Lt. (jg) Kahn, Comdr. Tyson and Lt. (jg) Wm. Foley. Capt. Donald J. Burch and T/Sgt. James P. Meehan are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, DR., CAPTON, USN W 62-31

Comdr. C.D. Smith reports that Mark Staten, an American civilian from Wake died in March 1942 of malnutrition and starvation at Woosung. Doctors who signed the death certificate are Dr. Tyson, Capton, USN and Dr. Foley, Lt. Comdr., USN.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, DONG V 40-31

In a letter from Dong Tyson he states that one young diciple of Christ minister never returned to Santo Tomas. He was given the "water cure" and died of a ruptured intestine when the Jap soldiers jumped onto his stomache. Some of the men had their wrists handcuffed behind their backs and then were hung by their thumbs, by wire. When they fainted they were revived by having lighted matches thrust up their nostrils. He also states that Ps/W were threatened with execution if anyone brought in news or tried to escape.

(4-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, JAMES DOUGLAS 40-32

James Douglas Tyson reports re the confiscation of money and personal property by the Japanese at Baguio.

(11-45) 161

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, JAMES DOUGLAS V 40-32

Above states that when two internees escaped from Camp Holmes Aug 44, Lt Oura required the camp personnel to maintain a nightly guard, so in case of any other escaped the people on guard would be held responsible. Also, the first night there they were searched for firearms and Macaibo said the discovery of one firearm would mean the execution of ten men.

(11-45) 163

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, JAMES DOUGLAS V 40-32

Above reports re the public exhibition of American internees at Baguio.

(11-45) 158

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, JAMES DOUGLAS V & W 40-33

Aboye reports re the exposure of Am. civilian internees by the Japanese Army to gunfire and other hazards of war in Manila 3-12 Feb 45. Old Bilibid.

(12-45) 205

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, JAMES DOUGLAS W 40-590

Above states information in re to the beating and torturing of Herbert Loddigs and Raleigh Flory at Baguio between Feb and May 1942.

(11-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, JAMES DOUGLAS W 40-594

Testimony of James Douglas Tyson
At Camp Holmes, Baguio, Franklin Mount
was beaten many times about the head and
shoulders with a heavy leather belt.

(2-46)

22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, MR AND MRS DOUGLAS W 40-529

John R McGeorge states information in the matter of the beating of James Halsema at Baguio. Mr and Mrs Douglas Tyson witnesses.

(9-45) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, JAMES DOUGLAS W 40-80

James Douglas Tyson reports re the killing of Dr. Rufus Gray by the Japanese at Baguio.

(10-45) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, JAMES DOUGLAS W 40-529

Above reports re the beating and torturing of Moule, Kneebone and Halsema at Baguáo in August 1944.

(10-45) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, JAMES DOUGLAS V 40-586

Above reports re improper transportationof Am. Internees from Camp Holmes to Baguio 28-29 Dec 1944.

(11-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TYSON, JAMES DOUGLAS W 40-757

Statement of James Douglas Tyson.
See (P) card CAMP JOHN HAY.

(4-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

TZE YONG, CHEN A 58-25

In Japanese occupation of Szeyep a puppet government was installed with Sun Chong City as the district seat. Traitors were set up as heads of the puppet government. Sam Hop was looted, robbed and raped at will - villagers were slaughtered indiscriminately. 30 able-bodied men were taken every day to work in labor battalions.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"U", Miss W 40-228

Imprisonment under improper conditions and enemy abuse of Ps/W at Cabanatuan Jail.

(9-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UAINO A 57-14

Testimony of William John Flynn, Pfc.
At Rangoon Prisoners were confined two to a cell.
Each pair of Americans was singled out abou
once a week for a beating. One of the Japanese
guards named Uaino was nicknamed Linpy frequently
beat Americans prisoners with a club.

(6-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UATO, KESAKICE A 101-1198

A United States Military Commission convened by Commarianas will on 5 August 46 or soom thereafter on Guam begin trial of 14 Japanese Nationals accused of War Crimes, namely Uato Kesakice formerly Capt. IJA.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UBAG, Eugenio P-145 V

101-2207

US vs SATOSHI OIE
Murder, cruelty, torture and other mistreatments of Chinese and Filipino civilians at Negros Oriental Province during period May 44 to July 45.

(3-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-56-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UBALDI, JOE V 47-1

Joe Ubaldi, AC, was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UBALLE, JOSEPH JOHN V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UBUTA A 40-0

Karl Schaelchlin reports re the torture of an unknown Filipino at Baguio. Ubuta is listed as accused.

(10-45) 210

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UBELT, FRANK V 52-60

Toshitake Odamura states at Tomohon, Frank Ubelt and Charles Albert stayed in the cell by order of Staff Officer Kodomatsu for 10 days. Kodamatsu ordered the two Americans bo be killed. Matsu Moto did the executing.

(12-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 52-60 - Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UBUTA A 40-32

Testimony of Karl Schaelchlin
In the matter of the starvation and imprisonment and torture of Filipinos at the Japanese Military Prison at Baguio, 44 and 45. One Japanese Capt. or Lt. of the military police by the name of Ubuta.

(3-46)

177

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIBACHI A 33-178

Comdr. Ferdinand Victor Berley states at Maruyama they were given a starvation diet. Lt. Cmdr. Page asked for more food for PWs but was r fused. Jack George Currie died on 12 July 1945 of malnutrition. 1st Lt. Indorf is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

UCHIDA, A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIDA, LT. GEN. ASHINARI W 69-4

On 7 May 1943 Lt. Gen. Ashinari Uchida, Dir. of Military Aviation, Japanese Army told the Executive Committee of the Imperial Rule Assistance Association in Tokyo that "he regret to report that 69 American prisoners died out of 103 after several months of questioning for military information".

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UCHIDA, FUMIE

A 101-2298

Kazuharu Tamamoto, et al (Case #44)

Re: Killing of civilians by Japanese Armed Forces at Babelthuap Island 18 Sept 44.

(2-48)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-40-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIDA, GORO

A | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIDA, KANEMASU A 33-76

Ernest P. Howell states Kanemasu Uchida or Cyclone Pete was the sgt. maj. of 5B Niigata. Other Japs that mistreated PWs were Katsayasu Sato called Squeaky, Takeo Takahashi, Maribado Kobayashi called Alley Cat, Seiji Sakai called Nigger and Kenichi Noraki called Bulldog.

(6-47) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UCHIDA, KANEMASU SGT. A 33-104

Testimohy of Walter M. Winfrey
Sgt. Kanemasu Uchida Nicknamed Pete the Tramp and a Jap interpreter Kinichi Kondo, both in Camp 5-D were the worst as far as I know.

(10-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIDA, KANEMASU, SGT A ~~33-198~~ 35-1144

Hoke Henderson Kincaid states that at camp 15D, Niigata, in March 1944, he was made to hold 200 pound set of wheels on his shoulders because he told the guard he was sick. He accuses Sgt. Kanemasu Uchida, and a Sgt. Major interpreter known as "Cyclone Pete", "Pete, the Tramp" and "The Wop".

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIDA, KANEMASU A 101-1862

US vs Tatsuro Fujita et al.
File No. T-191.
Kanemasu Uchida found guilty and sentenced to
five yrs imprisonment at hard labor.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-205-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UCHIDA, KANEMASU A 101-2235

US vs KANEMASU UCHIDA T-261

Beating and abusing. Tokyp 3-D pow camp, Shinagawa Hospital, Niigata, Kanose. 15 Jan 43-1 1 May 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-867 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

UCHIDA, MASAYUKI

A | 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 47-1-Vol 1

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIDA, MINORU LT. COMDR A

101-1718

Uchida, Minoru guilty. Sentenced to be hanged.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIDA, SHINYA

101-657

Japan 1944. Photo: Shinya Uchida, Agriculture and Commerce Minister. NIPPON TIMES WEEKLY, Vol. XVII, No. 9, 2 March 1944, P. 5. OSS-P-10156.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIDA, TESHIHARU A 101-834

US VS KANEKO, Takio et al (T-73)

Teshiharu Uchida accused of responsibility for the torture of Allied Prisoners, many of them Canadians and the daath of several others, Fukuoka #5, Jan 23 43 and 12 Mar 45.

5

(10-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-488-1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIDA, TOSHIHIRO | A | 43-38

Toshihiro Uchida charged with assault and mistreatment of Filipino civilians at or near Balilihan and Sikatuna, Bohol Province, PI during months of Nov 45 and Jan 46. Victims are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-38 Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

HIDA, T^SHIRO A 43-38

oshiro Uchida charged with assault and mis-
reatment of Filipino civilians at or near
Balilihan and Sikatuna, Bohol Province, PI
during months of Nov 45 and Jan 46. Victims
listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-38-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UCHIKURA, MASONORI A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45. 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 32-62-1.....

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIMI (Mole Tooth) A 33-169

Bedford F. Bolin states at Kanose, "Mole Tooth" forced PWs to work long after regular working hours when weather was unsuitable. Cpl. Rogers and "Tramp" were stomped into semi-unconsciousness for not falling out on time during an Air Raid Warning. Witnesses are listed.

(7-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIMI, SGT. A 35-396

Arthur J. Holstein states at Kanose he was beaten by Sgt. Uchimi, nicknamed "The Wap" for taking a drink of ice water while on a detail at the camp. Sgt. Glenn Brodaugh and S/Sgt. Johnny Johnson are witnesses.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHINUNO A 40-158

Lt. Col. Ralph W. Hubbard states that he was a medical officer engaged in the care of the sick and wounded at General Hospital #2, Bataan. From 9 April 1942 to 26 May 1942 the Japs issued no food or medicine. On April 11 they removed all of the food from their hospital with the exception of a few things. They looted the Americans of medical supplies important drugs and other supplies. A large number of the men were seriously ill and wounded. On April 22, 1942 a few artillery shells landed. and proper first aid treatment was impossible Five Americans were killed and twelve wounded. Uchinuno was in charge of the guard detail and Tokuyamo was a guard. (7-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIMI, SGT. A 33-129

Arthur J. Holstein states Sgt. Uchimi asministered beatings to the PWs at Kanose PW Camp. He spoke fairly good English and seemed to talk with a New York brogue.

(8-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIMURA, KOJI W 51-18

American Air Force Lieutenant beheaded at Salamua, New Guinea, 29 March by Vichi Komai, Lt (j.g.) of Sasebo 5 SNLP(Tsukioka Force). Names of members of Sasebo 5 SNLP in file.

(6-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIMURA, SAZAO A | 101-1713

Uchimura, Sazao acquitted.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHITA, SGT. A 35-356

Stmt. of Sgt William Edward Bandish, in re/punishment of Pvt. John Gavord who had to stand naked in front of the Administration Building for about 10 Hours.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIYAMA, EITARO A 101-1145

US vs Eitaro Uchiyama et al.
File No. T-227.
Unlawful execution.
Osaka.
15 May 19 July 45.
Victims listed.

(7-47) 4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1746 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHIYAMA, EITARO, LT. GEN. A 35-1746

Lt. General Eitaro Uchiyama was either in position of command or high ranking staff officer of the Jap 15th Area which tried Lt. Robert W. Nelson and Sgt. Algy S. Auganus and as a result were executed.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UCHIYAMA, Eitaro

A | 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility - unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan- 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCKERMAN, CLIFTON S., PVT. V 33-21

Lt. Col. G.H. Stubbs states 150 PsW arrived at Camp #7, Nagoya District, Toyama, Nippon fromYokkaichi, 24 kilometers southeast of Nagoya, on June 1, 1945, while 46 men arrived there August 3, 1945. One man, Pvt. Clifton S. Ucke man, 19011246, Salt Lake City, Utah, died there June 25, 1945. Of the 195 men in this camp, 1 man is unable to walk and from 7 to 10 are unable to walk but a short distance.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCKERMAN, C. S. V

35-1285

CWo Cecil L. Wood states at Nagoya #7, C. S. Uckerman died on 25 June 1945 in the so called hospital in the camp due to lack of food and medical care.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UCHITA, SGT. A 35-356

Testimony of William Edward Bandish, Sgt. While a prisoner at Camp Kanose, Pvt. John Gavord, had to urinate in the middle of the might sleeping nude and not taking time to put on his clothes he ran to the latrine naked. Sgt. Uchita caught him and the next day made him stand naked in front of the Administration Bldg. from 10 hrs. Witnesses: 1st. Sgt. Snodgrass, S/Sgt. Johnson, S/Sgt. Mitchell, Cpl. Dunn and Cpl. Jones. Lt. Aszuma was camp commander at Kanose, and Bulldog and Merry-go-round were the nicknames of two civilian guards.

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UDA W 50-22

Reverend Father Bernard Joseph Tonjes states that in Bougainville in April 1944 he was told by Uda that an American named Norman had been taken prisoner at Green Island and brought to Tarlina. He was a pilot of a Lockheed Lightning; he was executed at Tarlina. "The burial ground for executed Allied Airmen is within a few miles of Porton, it was pointed out by Okusa, the Japanese civilian interpreter.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UDA, SHUZO A 101-2311

US vs SEITARO FUJITA T-328

Willful and unlawful killings, Correigidor Island, P. I. 29 May 42 .

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-185 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UDAKA A 53-1

Diary covering period 25 Jul. to 15 Sept.
Accused is Udaka.

(10-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UDARBE, AURORA

40-18

Scar on upper right sholder of Aurora Udarbe, Manila, Luzon, P. I.) regulting from bullet wound inflicted by the Japanese on 13 Feb 45.

(7-47)

246

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UDDENBERG, LT. COL. V 40-1343

Homer K. Duren states they were marching 4 abreast from Bataan to San Fernando when he saw Lt. Col. Uddenberg lying face forward on the side of the road where he had apparently fallen out. A Japanese guard came by and shot Col. Uddenberg with a .27 cal. rifle through the right shoulder. When Col. Uddenberg raised up slightly on his elbow, the guard took careful aim and shot him through the breastbone.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UDDIN, MERAJ V 57-19

On the night of 26 Jan. 1945 the Japs arrested and confined to Hsipaw jail a number of persons suspected of being pro-Allied. These included the following formerly influential members of the Indian Independence League: M. A. Gaffur; Meraj Uddin; Kepal Singh; Bagwant Singh; and Oojagga Singh.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UDHARAM, HERMANDAS W 40-0

Lachman Udharam, a British Indian citizen, was in the house at 1760 Donada Street, Pasay, in the morning of 13 or 14 Feb 45, when a shell exploded nearby. Fragments pierced the wall and wounded him. He died of infection two weeks later.

(7-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UDHARAM, LACHMAN V 40-0

Lachman Udharam, a British Indian citizen, was in the house at 1760 Donada street, Pasay, in the morning of 13 or 14 Feb 45, when a shell exploded nearby. Fragments pierced the wall and wounded him. He died of infection two weeks later.

(7-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UDO A 33-68

Statement of Pfc. Claude Likens.
See(P) card MITSUBISHI DOCK YARDS, YOKOHAMA.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UDO

35-260

Pvt. Gilbert Thomas Hernadez states at Detachment #1, Yokohama, Shoedo San (Blacksleeve) caught him sitting down smoking when he should have been standing while he was at work. "Blacksleeve" hit him in the head with a rifle butt cutting a gash in his scalp over 1 inch long, and caused him to become unconscious. CPO Roy Bangart, CPO "Bull" Campbell, CPO Sam Boulder and Lt. Van Suskirk are witnesses. Udo was an interpreter.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UDO, ROY M. W 35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al Yokohama
12 Aug. 1946.

(2-48)Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEAKI, LT. A 46-16

Cpl. William John Garleb states that at Dapacol, Sgt. McFee was working outside the prison camp when he went over to the fence and asked a patient to throw him a canteen of water. He took a drink and threw it back and a Jap guard started calling to him and told him to come over the guard tower. He went to the tower and showed his pass and the guard threw it back at him and started shooting at him. American Camp Commander was Col. Olsen. Japanese Camp Commander was Lt. Ueaki and major was Myati.

SECRET (8-45) 24

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEDA, MR. A 101-154

Report made by the Swiss Consul General at Shanghai, Mr. Fontanel tells of his visit on July 6, 1943 to the Columbia Country Club at Shanghai. He reports that there were not enough toilets and sanitary installations, water supply was insufficient. The infirmary not well equipped. Camp commander only 20 years old. Mr. Ueda was going to be replaced. (5-45)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEDA, FUMIO A 101-2163

US vs Fumio Ueda.
File No. T-218.
Accused beating, abusing, mistreating and contributing to death. 1 Feb 43 - 15 Aug 45.
9th Branch Camp, Chama, Hiroshima Camp.
Pvt. Douglas Andrew Craig is a victim.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-1889 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEDA, JIRO | A | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al.
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44- Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEDA, MAJ. GEN. MASAO

35-6

Newspaper clipping re facts disclosed by Lt. Gen. Tadaichi Wakamatsu and Maj. Gen. Masao Ueda re the execution of some Doolittle raid flyers. Accused: Prince Higashi-Kuni.

(1-46) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEDA, MATSUYOSHI A 43-37

Matsuyoshi Ueda attemptedmurder, other assault and mistreatment of Filipino civilians at or near Jagna, Bohol Province, PI in or about months of Oct, Nov and Dec 44 and Jan and Feb 45. Claudio Daguplo and Eufracia Sajuiga are victims.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEDA, MITSUGU A 101-1113

On 4 Feb 46, Mitsugu Ueda was found guilty and sentenced to death by hanging. Execution withheld by Lt. Gen. W. D. Styer pending action of Confirming Auth.

P-18

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEDA, MITSUGU A 101-1113

Results of War Crimes
Mitsugu Ueda, Sgt., attached to Matsunaga Bn of the Nagano Detachment. Guilty, sentenced to be hanged.

(7-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-3.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEDA, MITSUGU

119-18

Trial Record of USA - vs - Mitsugu Ueda and
Review of Trial dtd 4 April 1946.
3 Volumes - 1 thru 183.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEDA, MYTSHARA A | 101-1675

Result of WC Trials - Above will be sent. to 12 yrs imprisonment.

(9-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEDA, YOSHITAKE A 151-6-151

Arrested in accordance with cable W 53620 of 24 Aug 45, paraphrased as follows:

"Seize and safeguard all filed Geopolitical Institute in Japan which bears Jap names Nippon Chiesei-Gaku Kuokai in Nishikanda Japan.

(5-46) 151

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

(NOLLE PROS)

UEHARA, Yoshinori A 101-982

US VS ONISHI, Seiichi et al (P-47)
Murder cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatments of filipino civilians near Berili, Cebu, P.I. 2 Sept 44.

3 Jan. 47

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

UEHARA, Zenichi

A | 101-1290

US VS FUJISHIGE, Masatoshi et al (P-33)
Murder, cruelty and torture, assaults and other mistreatments, destruction on private and religious property near Batanagas, Luzon, P.I. January to March 1945.

(14 Nov. 46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UEHARA, Zenichi

A 101-2164

US VS FUJISHIGE, Masatoshi et al (P-11)
Murder, assault and mistreatment of Chinese and Filipino civilians at or near San Pablo Lagun Prov. Luzon, P.I. 24 and 25 Feb., 1945, 25 March 1945.

"CHARGES DISMISSED ON MOTION OF THE PROSECUTOR" (15 Nov 46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File HQ-2035 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEHIMI, SGT. A 35-719

Arthur J. Holstein states at Kanose, Pvt. Berable Jones was accused of taking food. Lt. Azuma ordered him beaten and put in solitary confinement. Sgt. Uehimi administered the beating. Capt. Hewett, Sgt. George Duncan and Pvt. Gabard are witnesses.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEKIHARA, SUSUMU SGT A | 101-1709

Uekihara, Susumu guilty. Sentenced to be hanged.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEMURA, EIITSHURO A 101-2103

Eiitshuro Uemura charged of massacring 16 Filipinos civilians. George Abando, the sole survivor, saw the purported massacre. Was struck twice with a saber, and was left for dead.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEMURA, EIITSHURO A 101-2103

USA vs Eiitshuro Uemura and Hatsuyashi Arai.
File No. P-153.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UEMURA, EIITSHURO A 46-287

File Number P-153
Title of case USA vs Eiitshuro Uemura and Hatsuyashi Arai re Murder and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Wangan, Riverside, Galinan, Davao Province, Philipp ne Islands, on or about 4 May 1945.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEMURA, MIKIO Lt Gen.

118-6-

Uemura wanted for interview by SCAP and request SD have Russian Govt make Uremura available at Tokyo for this purpose.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

E.O. 12958, Sec. 3.4
DOD Dir 5200.30 dtd 6/1/79
NARS, Date 5/6/92

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEMURA, WO A 51-85

Major George L. Lindahl states at Galala, Amboina, there were 548 prisoners. 138 lived through to liberation; the rest died as a result of bombings by Allied planes, starvation, disease, execution and beatings. Sgt. Edward W. Weiss is a witness. Ikeuchi and Uemura are accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEMURA, CAPT A 58-0

Following named Japanese Officers are commanders of units in China where the crimes were committed; Maj. Gen. Miyoshita, Capt. Uemura, Okamura Yasuji, Commanding general of the enemy Expeditionary forces in China.

(4-45)9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEMURA, CAPT A 58-0

Following named Japanese Officers are commanders of units in China where the crimes were committed; Maj. Gen. Miyoshita, Capt Uemura, Okamura Yasuji, Commanding general of the enemy Expeditionary forces in China.

(4-45)9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UENO, CHISATO A 101-2275

US vs SHIMPEI ASANO Case No 40

Murder at Dublon Island Truk Atoll, Caroline Islands 20 Jun 44 of 2 unknown American pows.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UENO, KATSUSHIRO | A | 101-1414

USA vs Hideichi Nakamura et al
File No. P-152.
Accused of murder, cruelty, torture, other assaults and mistreatment of Filipino, Chinese and Spanish Civilians, at or near Medellin and Bogo, Cebu Province, PI, during period Aug 44 to Nov 44.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UENO, Kiyoshi A 101-1185

"RANGOON CENTRAL JAIL, RANGOON."
As commanding officer, medical officer, quartermaster and guard respectively of the Rangoon Central Jail from March 1944 to May 1945, they were concerned in the ill-treatment of American prisoners of war resulting in the death of at least 17 of them.

1 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-185-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UENO, Koigetso A 101-1185

"RANGOON CENTRAL JAIL, RANGOON."
As commandingo officer, medical officer, quartermaster and guard respectively of the Rangoon Central Jail from March 1944 to May 1945, they were concerned in the ill-treatment of American prisoners of war resulting in the death of at least 17 of them.

1 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-185-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UENO, MITSUO A

101-0

Above was tried at Hong Kong and sentenced to 2 yrs imprisonment held in Hong Kong.

(7-47) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UENO, SENRI A 101-2085

Memo for Imperial Japanese Government. Subj: Apprehension of a suspected War Criminal. Senri Uemo, Lt. Cmdr will be apprehended as a suspected War Criminals.

6-18-47

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UENO, TRAO SGT A 151-11

Above was released from suspicion as suspected war criminal.

(7-46) 373

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UETOGE, KONOSUKE | A | 101-0

Subj: Results of war Crimes Trials above 13 Aug death by hanging.

(12-47)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UEZONO, YOSHITSUGU, LT. COL. A 101-749

Lt. Col. Yoshitsugu Uezono was a former member of the Kempei Tai. He will be apprehended as a suspected War Criminal.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UGAKI, KAZUSHIGE

101-449

Photo of Kazushige Ugaki, Governor of "Chosen".
The Japan Magazine.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UGHIDA A 47-1

ATI S Reserch Report
See P card Puerto, Pincesa, Palawan.

(3-46)

46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"UGI" A 36-56

John Scott Painter states at the Tobata Camp, at various times he was poked in the back with a red-hot poker by Yamasta for failing to understand instructions in the Japanese language. He was beaten with rifles, stripped, put in a tank of ice water up to his chin and beat severely about the head. "Ugi", "Sawaki", "Munio" and "Asano" are accused.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UGII A 46-173

T/3 James L. Sweeney states at Davao, Pvt. Alexander Brown and Pvt. Bratt stepped from formation and attempted to steal fruit from a tree. Jap guard picked ten PsW at random and made them kneel down on the ground and thenproceeded to club and beat all 12 of them. Each soldier received at least five or six blows across the back of the head. Ugii is accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UGLAICK, GEORGE W 35-1272

Cpl. Herschel E. Hendrickson states at Sendai #3B, he was carrying supplies fm the railroad station into camp and dropped a sack of beans. Lt. Kobayashi beat him with his fists and struck him about the head andface. James Newall and George Uglaick are witnesses.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UHLER V 51-91

Statement of WILLISTON MADISON COX JR. that at Madang 13 Aug 43, 2nd Lt. Savage & Capt Uhler crashed in B 25. Savage was ounded and gangrene had set in. Requested med treatment fr Japs, Treatment consisted of no medicine and dirty bandage.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UHRIG, COLONEL JACOB V 37-3

Lawrence S Churchill states that at Karenko Gen. Johathan Wainwright was slapped by a Jap two star private. Other victims were Col. Jacob Uhrig and Col Louis R Daugherty.

(1-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UHRIG, COL. JACOB V 33-12

Col. Lawrence S Churchill states that at Karenko a Jap two star private hit him with the back side of his bayonet. Other victims were Gen. Jonathan Wainwright, Col. Jacob Uhrig and Col Louis R Daugherty. Accused Imamura.

(1-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UHRIG, JACOB E. COL. W 40-30

Testimony of Frank M. Brown, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the failure to provide Prisoners of war with proper medical care, food and quarters at Camp O'Donnell between 17 April 42 and 4 June 42.
Witnesses: Col. Jacob E. Uhrig, and 1st. Lt. Grenville.

(5-46)

189

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

U HTI W 57-13

March 1944, an Amer paratrooper landed near Namakyaing, went to home of Tala Wadi, Man Bahadur, Indian was present. Maung Chit Maung of Namakyaing rushed off to Japanese camp near Kanni to tell them. Paratrooper was arrested, carried to their camp, tied to a tree tortured ten days and killed. Later body was dug up and paratroopers ring taken by Jap. Naung Nyo can give details. Info received from Maung Thein Naung.

(4-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UHRI, LT. A 33-27

Cpl. Herbert Childs states at Omuta 17, just before Xmas 1944, RC supplies were used by the Japs to get them to expend greater efforts in the coal mine. Lt. Uhri was CO. Witnesses are listed.

(2-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UICHANCO, LEOPOLD B., DEAN V 41-131

In May or June 1942, prisoners of the Agricultural College, Los Banos, students over 15, were imprisoned in the college buildings by the Japs. They received neither food nor water for a period of three days. Dean Uichanco had been repeatedly beaten and hanged by his hands behind his back. He had several bones broken and was hospitalized for several months. Edward F. Casey is a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UISHIKI, EIICHI A 101-2243

File Number T-282
Title of case Us vs Akira Yanagizawa, et al
RE Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Naoetsu Prisoner of war Camp 4-B, Niigata, Honshu, Japan.

(11-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22148-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UIYAKI A 44-37

Max Iller states re general conditions at Iloilo.

(9-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UJI, 1st. LT. A 40-1806

Testimony of Ben R. Morin, 1st. Lt.
He was a prisoner in Tarlac, Luzon, from 15 March 42 to 12 June 42. During May of this time, he witnessed the killing of two Filipinos, whom the Japanese suspected of some subversive activity.
He believe that Capt. Tsunioshi and 1st. Lt. Uji can be held responsible for this deed.
Capt. Tsunioshi was nicknamed "Little Hitler".
Witnesses Capt. Norman A. Wides, and 1st. Lt. William Parks.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UJI, LT. A 40-334

Edwin E. Aldridge reports that at Tarlac, the camp commanders were Lt. Uji and Lt. Oura.

(12-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UKE

A

46-312

Statement of JESS WILLARD HUGHES that fr time he was released from DAVAO hosp he was beaten about 15 times. Little Ceaser is reponsible for many beating of pows. UKE was camp comdr.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UKE, LT. A 46-18

Statement of Paul Leroy Browning.
See (P) card DAVAO PENAL COLONY.

(3-46) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UKI, LT A 46-18

Sgt Marcus N Sinkins states he helped build bridges and roads between the Davao Penal Colony and the main highway into Davao City, over which war materials and troops of the Japanese were moved. They built machine gun revetments in the area around the Davao Penal Colony. There was always a Davao raod detail composed of about 80 men working upon these projects, out of a total prisoner population of 2000. One man would work on thid detail for perhaps a week out of each month. Major Maieda Commanding Officer.

(7-45) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UKIE, Lt. a 46-16

Hadley C. Watson states at Davao Penal Colony in March 1943, a Jap guard deliberately shot one boy and started firing at another boy who was running for the barracks. Lt. Ukie is listed as accused.

(9-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UKI, LT. A 46-249

M/Sgt. Elmer Franklin Hannah states at Davao he was plowing in a rice paddy with a very unruly carabao. It finally broke away and broke through a dike which they had had strict orders not to disturb. Guard beat him several times with a long stick and jumped on him and stamped him in the mud. Lt. Uki and "Joe Lewis" are accused. M/Sgt. Dee Carpenter and S/Sgt. Stanley Childs are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UKI, ET.

A | 67-16

Stmt. of Pvt. Floyd Crockett Searan in re/conditions that existed while on transit from Davao to Manila.

(9-46) 75

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UKI A 67-16

Exposure of American Ps/W by the Japanese to the danger of torpedoing and other hazards of war, from Davao Penal Colony to Manila, 1944.

(10-45) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"U KNOW" A 35-1592

Statement of JOHN CLARK ELLISTON that at OSAKA he was beaten and mistreated by "U KNOW" & "THUG" because he was accused of not working as hard as he should have.

ORIG FILED 40-78-240 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

U KNOW A 35-1593

Statement of JOHN CLARK ELLISTON that KRAFT was sent to a specl mil prison for 25 days where he was mistreated. Punishment was sanctioned by LT. U KNOW.

ORIG FILED 40-78-240 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UKODA A 40-82

Col. Percy Orlando Wilcox states he buried PsW whose bodies had been brought into Bilibid Prison from the Pasay detail. Jap officers accompanying the bodies refused to permit the opening of the box for the purpose of idenfification of the remains. The American PsW detail accompanying the body would inform him that the death had occurred as the result of beatings administered by the Jap guards. Ukoda is accused.

(2-46) 159

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UKOTA A 40-559

Statement of John W. Brannon, Sgt.
In March 44, an American prisoner whose name was Savage, was shot. He had a very bad case of dysentry which made him to weak to work. He left the work line to lie down. They made a couple of prisoners dig a grave and made Savage stand in it. They took his clothes off and washed his body with a hose. Them they blindfolded himand shot him. Ukoto gave us a speech in which he said that Savage tired to escape.

(5-47) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ULANOWICZ, EMIL M., 1st LT. W 33-182

1st Lt. Emil M. Ulanowicz states Lt. Edward Konik told him between 31 Jan 1945 and April 1945, 160 American PsW were in the hospital and 12 0 American PsW died as a result of adequate medical supplies and insufficient food.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ULANOWITZ, CAPTAIN EMIL W 33-13

Frederick L Berry states that at Camp Fukuoka between 1 Feb. and 15 Aug. 1945 he saw five or six officers and enlisted men beaten on different occasions by the Japanese guards. Witnesses listed.

(1-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ULANOWICZ, EMIL M. 1st. Lt. W 40-4

Testimony of Emil M. Ulanowicz, 1st. Lt.
In the matter of mistreatment of American prisoners of war at Cabanatuan Prisoner of war Camp No. 1, Philippine Island, approximately August or September 42.

(5-46)

182

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ULANOWITZ, CAPTAIN EMIL W 67-5

Frederick L Berry reports re improper transportation conditions from Manila to Japan on 13Dec. 1944, of 1622 POWs. Accused: 1st Lt Hoshida and Mr Wada.

(1-46) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ULANOWICZ, EMIL M., 1st LT. W | 67-5

1st Lt. Emil M. Ulanowicz states American PWs were mistreated while being transported from Manila, to Moji, Japan aboard the Oryako Maru. Lt. S. S. Langden, Maj. John O'Toole and Maj. Fred L. Berry are witnesses. "Air Raid" is accused.

(12-46) 97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ULANOWICZ, EMIL M., 1st LT. V W 67-5

1st Lt. Emil M. Ulanowicz states they were exposed to bombings by American planes while on board whip and while being transported from Manila to Moji, Japan. Lt. Langden is a witness.

(12-46) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ULBRICHT, OSWALD A 101-1445

US vs LOTHAR EISENTRAEGER alias LUDWIG EHRHARDT

Violations of German Surrender Terms. The offenses all occurred in Canton, Peiping and Shanghai - China, between 8 May 45, and 15 Aug 45, Victims US Armed Forces.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 58-132-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ULIT, CAPT.

W 36-23

Testimony of Richard J. Vanderlip
In the matter of the staving to death of unidentified American at Camp 17, Kyushu, Japan Nov 43.

(2-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ULIT, CAPTAIN. W 36-41

Richard J Vanderlip states that in Aug. 43 while at Kyushu #17 he was beaten because he left the barracks in a G-string. He was beaten by six guards. Major Mamorel, Capt. Ulit, Capt. Tisdall, Lt. Romaine and Lt. Proff listed as witnesses. Accused: Lt. Uri.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ULLOM, Madeline Lt. V 40-31

At Santo Tomas Japs put sixty-four of us into one now too large room and warned us, under severe penalty, not to talk to other internees for seven hellish weeks. Gave us no meat. Brought us food in garbage pails which had been used to carry out the remains of the garrison's meals. Forced to bow low from the waist when passing a Jap guard, little children were not excepted.

(6-45) 64.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ULLOM, MADELINE M., 1st Lt. W 40-31

1st Lt. Madeline M. Ullom states at Santo Tomas Internment Camp during the later months between 24 Aug 42 and 3 Feb 45, an average of 40 to 50 American prisoners died monthly due to starvation.

(8-45) 218

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ULRICH, LT. A. M. V 35-314

Michael M Ushakoff states that he witnessed the mistreatment of men who were confined in the solitary cells at Zentsuji. May 45 Flight Lt Moody died shortly after he returned from a solitary cell. Other victims listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ULRICH, Antonio Munroe V 36-497

Antonio Munroe Ulrich states that at Zentsuji was accused of having stolen some bread out of a Jap bakery, was tortured for two hours and ordered on half rations by Hosotani.

19 Aug. 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ULRICH, ANTONIO MUNROE

105-21E

Ltr fr US Attonryey RE enclosed is statements of Edwin Allen Wood, Antonio Munroe Ulrich, ~~Xxxxxx~~ Edgar Henry Bart, Seymour Hoffenberg, Arthur Morris, Henry Nilsson, John Porchia, Robert J. Reilly, and Morris Rifkind,

(2-47)

295

Eastern Special Project.

295

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

ULRICH, George V 101-991

US VS Takeharu Hirata T-38
Did Commit and permit members of his command to commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities against prisoners of war at Fukuoka #23, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-525-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

ULRICH, CHIEF WATERTENDER GEORGE V | 119-7

Completed Trila Record of Shigemaru Odeishi, a Superior Private, Medical Corps, in the Imperial Japanese Army at the time of the alleged offense: Military Commission Orders No. 5.

(12-17) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMADA SHOI A 33-30

Testimony of Fred Odell Causey

In the matter of food, living quarters, and medical supplies furnished American prisoners of war at Umeda Bunsho, Osaka, Umada Shoi a colonel seemed to be in charge of the area.

(4-46)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UMADA A 35-1498

Statement of Forrest Glenn Hogg that at Umeda Bunsho during Apr 42, "Shaggy" Marsh admitted taking a bottle of beer which was missing. He was struck alongside the ear so hard that it broke his ear-drum. Umada is the accused.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMADISON A 40-27

Elijah L. Millsap states that in Dec 42, at Cabanatuan, an American prisoner escaped and his group was tried for it by Umadison. They were found guilty and sentenced to be executed by the firing squad 3 days later. This sentence was revoked 1½ hrs before they were to be executed. The trial took place on 10 Dec. 42.

(10-46) 845

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UMBAUGH, GEORGE W. PVT. V | 101-976

File Number T-253
Title of case US vs Yoshio Tsuneyoshi
RE Command responsibility for the unlawful killing of American POW's Prisoners of war Camp O'Donnel, Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, Philippine Islands, 1 April 42 to 5 Jul 42.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol I

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UMBAUGH, GEORGE V. V 101-2342

US vs KUPATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing, brutal mistreatment, bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 48.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMEDA A ~~35-610~~ 35-71

Sgt. John F. Blandy states that at Dispatch Camp #5, Kawasaki, in Oct. 1944, Frank Rubia was caught stealing soy beans. Umeda had the guards beat him for several hours and then threw him in the guard house. They then, soaked a wad of cotton in kerosene put it on top of his head and set fire to it.

(10-46) A 33

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMEDA

A | 35-71

Testimony of Marvin L. Miller
See P card Kawasdk.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMEDA P 35-2183

Charles A Morgan Jr. states at the above camp, Col Girvelle L. field was suffering from pleurisy was forced to take severe calisthenics by Lt Yamada thereby causing his death two weeks later.

15 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMEDA A 35-329

Frank Lloyd Richardson states that at Yodogawa, on 17 April 1944, Prc Eldal was indulging in irrational gestures for which he was not responsible Because of his mental condition. Umeda kicked him with his wooden shoes; beat him about the head with his fists; and finally had him confined to the guardhouse where he did not receive proper food. Witnesses: Pfc Harry Paul Menozzi and 2nd Lt. Robert L Oburn.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMADA A 35-537

E. L. Guirey states at Umeda Bunsho PW Camp, C/Rm Davis just got out of the hospital and Umada accused him of playing sick to get out of work. Umadabeat him so badly he had to return to the hospital. That evening Davis died.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMEDA

A | 101-189

Testimony of Edward George Whittaker
See P card Isingtao, North China.

(4-46)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UMEHIRA, Masao A 101-2360

US VS ICHIOKA, Hisashi et al (T-394)
Robbing, beating, torture and killing.
Penang, Penang Island, Malaya, in the Indian Ocean. 1 Mar 43 - Jan 45.

15 July 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-186-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UMEDA, MAKOTO A 101-2252

US vs MAKOTO UMEDA T299

Baating, abusing.
Hirohata Camp, Osaka Japan.
16 Mar 44, 4 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1860 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMEHOSHI, GENKU A 101-1476

Genku Umehoshi, IBT NUMBER 89.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMEKI A 33-9

Statement of Capt. Maxwell M. Andler.
See (P) card HAKODATE NO. 1.

(3-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UMEKICHI, Frank W 51-20

Frank Umekichi states that at Kairiru Island the Japanese executed four airmen and two women.

(4-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMEMOTO, TADASHI A 101-2151

US vs Tadashi Umemoto.
File No. P-150.
26 Feb 47 - dismissed, without prejudice, by Prosecution.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMEMOTO, TADASHI A 43-41

Above xxx is accused of murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians near Sierra Bullomes in June, Aug, Sept, Oct and Dec 1945. Victims are listed.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41: Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMESAKU, NAKAO A 34-26

Robert E. Bourquin states that at Hakodate Prison Camp #3, during July 1945, he and Pfc Suzach were suffering from asthma. Their condition was so bad that they almost suffocated with each attack. Lt. Kahn pleaded with Umesaku to give him some adrenlin that was with the American medical supplies in the custody of Umesaku, so he could treat them but was refused. Nakao Umesaku was known as "Surgeon General."

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMETSO A 58-28

Umetsu, commander of Kwantung Division issued the declaration that enemy pilots would be heavily punished with death or heavy penalties for violating international laws.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMALI, PAMPILO V 41-120

Five survivors of another atrocities by Japs near Lipa, Batangas, P. I. Maruicio Olan, Marciano Topay, Eugenio Latina, Pampilo Umali, and Teodoro Argana. They escaped from a deep well after being thrown in by the Japs and shot at.

(7-47)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMALI, PAMPILO W 41-120

In Batangas Province 25,000 men, women and children were mistreated or murdered in seven months. Lt. James P. Healey, Jr. and Pampilo Umali are listed as witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMEEDA A 33-35

Testimony of Arthur C. Franzwa S/Sgt.
He personally saw three civilian guards at Ashio Camp, Jampa, in June45, steal rice from prisoners' allotment and also take Red Cross packages for their own use.
Guards were Uneeda, Sato and Umura.

(2-46)
5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMEZAKI, SHOJIRO A 67-100

Testimony of Raymond C. Richardson, Sgt. and John G. Murdock, T/Sgt.
In the matter of improper transporation of American prisoners of war by the Japanese from Manila, P[1] to Osaka, Japan on the Freighter Tottori Maru from approx. 2 Oct. 42 to approx. 11, Nov. 42. One of the gua rds wasShojiro Umezaki. Witnesses: Capt. Hensen, and Major Koffman.

(6-46)

26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMEZU, YOSHIJIRO, GENERAL A 101-516

Interned at Sugamo Prison, and is at present undergoing trial by the International Military Tribunal for the Far East.

(10-46) 6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File

Tokyo Main Trial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMEZU, YOSHIJIRO A 101-0

Above was Commander of the Kwantung Army, Special Envoy to the Manchukuo, Chief of the General Staff. He carried out vigorously the policy of the conquest of China by force. Atrocities such as the use of poison gas and the massacre of innocent civilians were all instigated by him.

(6-47) 68

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Main Trial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMIDA A 33-35

Testimony of David Albert Hurt, Capt.
In the matter of the failure to provide
American prisoners of warwith proper medical
care, food, and clothing at Ashio, Japan, fr
approximately 4 June 45 to 4 Sept 45.

(1-47)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMIDA A 35-71

Testimony of Morey D. McCloud.
About the first of December 44, two American prisoners of war a Pfc. Hoffman, and Cpl. Shangrew were caught stealing food from the Japanese mess hall at Kawasaki 5-B. The civilian guards who engaged in beating Hoffman and shangrew were: "Peter Rabbit", Shubiawa, Kobiashi, Umida, and "Snake". Witnesses: Sgt. Charley Callahan, Sgt. Dave English, Pfc. Frank Peoples, and Pfc. Harold Mitchell.

(5-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMIDA A 35-116

Sgt. Ernest J. Irving states at Camp 5-D, Tokyo area, Earl Mercer and "Knobby" admitted they looked into a Red Cross Box, but claimed they took nothing out. Forced to take off their clothes, the weather was cold, and the Japanese guards then severely beat the two men with boards and wide leather belts; then they threw cold water on them. This lasted from 6:00 p.m. until 9:00 p.m. Umida is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMIDA A 35-733

Capt. David Albert Hurt states at Ashio, he was beaten by Umida. He had gone to the camp commander and complained about the rice ration. Lt. Bullard is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMINO, HAJIME A 100-2381
T-436

Vs Hajime Umino:

Decapitated an unidentified POW, 1 March-31 May '45, Kodokan, Hainan, Island.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

UMINO, Hajima A 56-53-1

Complete trial record of Hajima Umino tried at Yokohama, Japan 20 Dec., 1948 to 22 Dec., 1948.

363 4-6-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

UMINO, Hajime

A 101-1631

(T-422)

US vs MINORU NOMI et al (T-404)

Unlawful killing by decapitation-Hainan Island (Kodokan) May 45

17 Aug 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMINO, UMAICHI, MAJ. A 101-900

Major Umaichi Umino, formerly in command of Pontianak Area, Dutch Borneo. Implicated in the murders of several Dutch POW's. Apprehension requested by Australian Liaison Section.

(7-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE:

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMIO, 1st Lt.

51-13

Amer. flier captured Walmegol Creek Area, Aitape, N.G. 23 Mar 44, was beaten, beheaded next day by Inouye, Jap civ. Resp. offrs. & units named in file.

(6-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMITA A 33-8

Cpl Sumner Lawrence Kaplan states that at Kawasaki 5D, he saw Am. soldiers beaten severely by Japanese civilians and soldiers. Accused, witnesses and victims listed.

(1-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"UMMADA SHOWI" A 33-108

S/Sgt. Seeburn Daniel Bishop states at Umedi Bunsho, they were quartered in an old storage building. They suffered badly from the cold and there were many cases of pneumonia. Were allowed to bath once each week. "Ummada Showi" is accused.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

35-38
~~35-495~~

UMODISHAWA, LT. A

Cpl. Delbert K. Beem states that at Umeda Prison Camp, in January 1943, he witness the beating of 25 prisoners because they were found to have food in their possession. One man was forced to stand at attention for one hour in the freezinf weather. He died shortly thereafter. The accused is Lt. Umodishawa. Witnesses are Capt. Nell and Col. Wickard.

~~(11-48) 5~~

SECRET 1 Nov-45

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMSTEAD, H. V 46-122

Robert Irish Crytser reports re the forcing of internees to work on a Japanese Military Highway at Davao Camp. Internees working on this road were: H. Umstead, Pat Frank, John Burgers, Lloyd Bennett, William Park and A. A. Brown.

(10-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UMURA A 33-35

Testimony of Arthur C. Franzwa S/Sgt. He personally saw three civilian guards at Ashio Camp, Japan, in June 45, steal rice from prisoners' allotment and also take Red Cross packages for their own use. Guards were Uneeda, Sato and Umura.

(2-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNAI, BUNJI A 101-848

US vs Bunji Unai.
File No. P-93.
13 Nov 46, sentence approved.
11 May 47, Sentence confirmed.

(7-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNAI, BUNJI 1st. Lt. A 101-848

Press Release re Scap Accused Bacolod Prison Camp Commandant as war criminal. At Bacolod Buji Unai, is charged in four specifications with permitting and ordering the brutal mistreatment, torture and killing of unarmed noncombatant Filipino civilians, without benefit of trial.

(6-46)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-49-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNAI, BUNJI | A | 101-848

Bunji Unai was found guilty 9 July 1946 and sentenced to death by hanging. File Number P-93.

(2-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-49-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDBERG W 46-122

Herbert John Detrick states that prisoners were forced to work on enemy military works at Davao City. Undberg is listed as a witness.
(9-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UNDERWOOD, PVT 1st Cl

V | Statement
35-233

Graville V. Prewett states that while he was interned at the Sendai Cp, Hanawa the above was beaten by "Four Eyes" because he could not climb to the mountains which was the entrance to the mines in which they were working.

(1-48)
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, CAPT. V & W 33-69

Statement of 1st Sgt. Carl Eslinger.
See (P) card MOTAYAMI.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, CAPT. W 33-69

Testimony of Carl Eslinger, 1st. Sgt.
See P card Motayami.

(3-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, CAPT. W 35-135

Testimony of Carl Eslinger, 1st. Sgt.
See P card Motaymi.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, CAPTAIN W 40-30

Testimony of Edward A. Beyuka, Cpl.
In the matter of the massacre and burial of a group of thirty American prisoners of war and Filipinos, one being buried alive, by personnel of the Imperial Japanese Army at Camp O'Donnell, Luzon, Philippine Islands, 13 April 42. Captain Underwood was a witness.

(6-46)

188

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, CAPT. V 35-1114

Cpl. Jose M. Baldonado states at Hitchi Motoyama Camp, one of the PWs was too ill to report for work. "Iron Head" lined up three officers, including Capt. Underwood, and slapped them and forced them to stand at attention for one hour. Nakamura was the CO.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, CAPT. W 67-139

Gy/Sgt. Lamar A. Bryan states at Camp #1, Cabanatuan he helped bury about 18-22 military and civilian starvation cases each day. Food ration was rice and radishes. 300 men were transported from Manila to Yokohama on the Tayaku Maru. Major Christensen, Capt. Underwood, Capt. Neilson, Capt. Short, Lt. Rinka and Dr. Robinson were at the head of this trip.

(4-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, CAPT.

105-50

Forwarding statement of above to 7th SC for signature and certification.

(12-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, ALFRED M., SGT. V 33-17

David A. Granger states at Ichioka Hospital, Bunhachi Banto, Tat Suo Kato and Buichi Nagami stole the food rations from the hospital. Sgt. Alfred M. Underwood was severely beaten by them. S/Sgt. William H. Hayes is a witness.

(12-46) 10

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2068-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UNDERWOOD, ALFRED M. W 35-2156

Statement of the above that at Yodogawa, I was beating by Aka Matsu for smoking in the latrine, which was forbidden.

26 August 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, ALFRED M. T/Sgt.

105-~~73~~ 21E

Ltr fr Maxwell Field, Alabama RE atatement of Alfred M. Underwood.

(9-46) 461

Eastern Special Project.

65

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, BOB ELL CPL. W 33-38

Testimony of Patrick H. Phillips
See P card Camp 5, Nagoya, Honshu.

(4-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, BOB ELL CPL. W 35-149

Testimony of M/Sgt. Patrick H. Phillips
During the period of his confinement at Camp 5, Nagoya, Honshu, two Americans were tortured by the Japanese. They were 1st. Sgt. Christophous and Sgt. Raskowicz. One of the guards at the camp were Sgt. Major Kobayashi. The facotry interpreter was Kelu. Witnesses: Sgt. William E. Mack, and Cpl. Bob Ell Underwood.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, BOB LEE SGT. W 33-38

Testimony of Bob Lee Underwood, Sgt.
In the matter of the beating and killing of an Unidentified British Prisoner of war by a Japanese Civilian known as "The Phantom" at Yokaichi in 1945. Witness Captain N. D. Blinkey.

(5-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, BOB LEE SGT. W 35-51

Testimony of Bob Lee Underwood, Sgt.
In the matter of the severe beating of Pvt. Sheehan, by Japanese guards at Yokaichi Prisoner of war camp in Japan in the summer of 45. Some of the guards were: Cpl. Shiraki, The Ferret, "All Men", Witnesses: Captain N. D. Blinkey.

(5-46)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, BOB LEE SGT. W 35-149

Testimony of Bob Lee Underwood, Sgt.
At Yokichi, Japan in 43, two American prisoners of war were tortured and beaten for a period of two weeks by Japanese "Stick" guards, Japanese administrative personnel and regular Japanese Army soldiers were as following: Cpl. Shiraki, The "Ferret", "Stuttering Sam", took part in the b eatings. Witness N. D. Blinkey.

(5-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, BOB LEE, SGT. V 35-569

Sgt. Bob Lee Underwood states at Yokaichi, he was beaten because he or other prisoners brought contraband articles into the camp. " "Ferret" beat him severely about the head and body and once broke a stick over his head. "Stuttering Sam" also beat him severely. Capt. N. D. Blinkey, M.D. is a witness.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UNDERWOOD, CHARLES. V 101-E325

US vs FUJIMOTO, MONORU T-121

Beatings, abuses, torturing,
Tokyo Camp #8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan.
Apr 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-313-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, CHARLES, MAJOR W 33-69

Cpl. Thomas F. Wilson states at Camp No. 8, Hitachi, many of the men got frozen feet and others were made ill from having to stand out in the cold for long periods off time. Mizuno was responsible. Maj. Earl Short and Major Charles Underwood are witnesses.

(8-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, CHARLES, MAJOR W

33-69

Cpl. Thomas F. Wilson states at Camp No. 8, Hitachi, cotton was burned on American PWs as a cure for beri-beri by Mizuno. Major Charles Underwood and Major Earl Short are witnesses.

(8-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, CHARLES, MAJOR W 35-372

cpl.

~~Sgt~~. Thomas F. Wilson states that at Camp #8, Hitachi, a Marine hit a Korean with his fist while working in the mine. Osowa had the Marine taken to the guardhouse where he beat him with a club. This beating lasted 9 hours and the Marine became unconscious 4 times during this beating. The accused are "Iron Head " and Nagayami. Witnesses are Major Charles Underwood and Major Earl Short.

(11-46) 8

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, T/4 EDD W

40-27

T/4 Edd Underwood states at Cabanatuan beween 10:00 AM and 2:00 PM in late 1943 a major was beaten by a Japanese guard. Witnesses are Lt. Col EP Reed, Capt Merle M Musselman and Capt Charles F Lewis.

(8-45) 215

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, EDD W 40-49

Edd Underwood states that while at Cabanatuan, Lt. Huffcutt was shot while working in his garden.

(8-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, T/4 EDD W

40-391
~~40-771~~

T/4 Edd Underwood states at Cabanatuan spring '44 Capt. Brown stated that guard had knocked him down and then kicked him.

(8-45) 1 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, T/4 EDD W 40-543

T/4 Edd Underwood states at Cabanatuan inthe spring or summer 43 guard saw soldier pick some peppers and started beating him with a stick; after he was beaten he was made to hold the peppers in his hands over his head and face the sun; the guard would strick him again and again. Capt Merle M Musselman - witness; "O'Hara" and "Air Raid" accused.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UNDERWOOD, JOHN BUNARD JR. V 40-2033

Statement of the above that he was beaten many times severely by KAWANA while he was in LAS PINAS, P.I.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

UNDERWOOD, JOHN BUNARD JR. W 67-108

Statement of the above that on the Benjo Maru that mass cruelty was demonstrated. 1160 men in two small holds. Men died from dehydration. General conditions were poor.

(1-48)107

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, MELVIN E., LT. COL. V & W

46-194

M/Sgt. Robert Doyle states he talked with American PsW who worked on Lausan Airfield. Lt. Col. Melvin E. Underwood worked at Mindanao at Lausan Airfield.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, MELVIN E. LT. COL. V

101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, ROBERT W. W 40-1922

Robert W. Underwood states at San Fernando, he saw two Jap guards behead nine or more Filiponos with sabers for stealing from the work detail. They were Totsumai or "Silver Tooth" and Moto or "Little Caesar". Lt. Susaki was in charge of the Jap guards.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDERWOOD, ROBERT W. | 105-21E

Ltr fr Dept of Justice RE There is inclosed three statements fr former prisoner of War Jimmie Vaughn, Robert W. underwood, and William Robert Penninger.

(2-47)

35

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNDO, CPL A 40-594

Clarence Franklin Mount states he was severely beaten by the Japanese on 4 Dec 42 at Camp Holmes. Accused Cpl Undo and Nakamura.

(9-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNGER, JOHN F., PhM3c W 62-51

PhM3c Herman Davis states at Woodung, Lonnie Riddle was shot by a Jap guard and died about 30 seconds later. Nakayama, Capt. Y. Shindo and Sgt. Ekebe are accused. PhM3c John F. Unger is a witness.

(8-46) 35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNGER, PhM3/c, JOHN F. W 62-104

Stmt. of Herman Davis , in re/the matter of the transportation of American Prisoners of War in box Cars from Shanghai, China to Fusan Korea, from on or about 4 May 1945 to on or about 25 June 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNGER, JOHN F. W 101-156

Testimony of John F. Unger in the matter of the imprisonment under improper conditions and failure to provide American prisoners of war with proper medical care, food and quarters at Shanghai War Prisoners' Camp, Woosung, China from on or about 3 February 1942 to 4 Dec. 1942.

(9-46) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNGER, LOU W 36-319

Kenneth B. Hall states at Sasebo Naval Camp, he was beaten by about 12 Jap guards because he was sick and the Japs wouldn't give him any medicine and he protested. "Pretty Boy" participated in this beating. Fukuda was present. Lou Unger, Francis Hession and George Dowling are witnesses.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNGER, LOU W 36-320

Kenneth B. Hall states at Sasebo Naval Camp, in Aug or Sept 43 Egawa or "Guywire" walked into the barracks with two other Japs and ordered all PWs to attention. He beat J. J. Kelly four or five blows over the back and legs with a club, knocking him down. They lifted Kelly to his feet and beat him until unconscious. Lou Unger is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UNGER, LOU V

Statement of John F. Barney, that in Jun or Jul 44, The above was beaten severely in the face with fists by BUCKTOOTH because he was smoking when he shouldn't. STATEMENT 33-91-21

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNGER, PVT ROBERT S W 101-1

Cpl James A Boyle states from 1 June 42 til Aug 44 Am POW were forced by the Japanese to work on the construction of air fields. Witnesses are Sgt Kay, Sgt Jordan, Pvt Robert S Unger, Pvt McIntosh, Sgt Walter O French and C V Young.

(7-45) 105

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNIC, WALTER

105-21E

Ltr fr Walter Unic re negative report.

(3-47)

793

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNICO, SIDRO V 119-18

Complete trial record of Tokujiro Yoshida,
RE: Killing, unlawfully of Wincislao Tabilis.

Sidro ~~Tabilis~~ Unico

(12-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UNIEDA(LOUD MOUTH)

A 33-71
~~23-134~~
Statement
35-1995

David English states that while he was at Dispatch Cp #5 Hoffman was beaten by above with a Kendo Stick.

(12-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNIFORMS, ALLIED, USE OF BY JAPS 52-16

An order commanding the use of Allied uniforms to facilitate the accomplishments of Japanese military purposes is set forth in a captured document entitled "Plan of Strategems against Java".

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNION (WEEKLY)

101-100

Advance Copy of Translation of PACMIRS Document No. 2788 -1st Field KEMPEI Unit Headquarters.

(10-46) 45

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNITED KINGDOM
PWS

67-4

92 Australian and 60 United Kingdom POW were rescued by US submarines from a Japanese transport which was torpedoed on 12th September, 1944, in the Western Pacific. These men were among approximately 700 Australians who, with approximately 600 British POW had been embarked in a Japanese ship at Singapore on 4th September, for transfer to Japan.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"UNITED NIPPONS" O 41-130

Roque T. Olivera gives statement in the matter of the possible slaying of four Filipinos, Antonio Mendoza, age 17, Angel Castro, Obiao, and another individual, name unknown, one mile from the town of Gumoea, Province of Tayabas.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UNITISU

A 36-1

Donald E. Ker states that at Omuta Camp, Jap civilian Unitisu was striking eight of us to urge us on. I turned on him and was reported the following day and received a severe beating which lasted five or ten minutes.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UNITISU

A 36-472

Donald E. Ker states that at Omuta Camp, a Cpl Silva was forced to stand at attention and was severely beaten about the face by Unitisu, happened around Oct or Nov 1944.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNKNOWN FILIPINO V 40-109.

Capt. Mark M. Wohlfeld reports that a Jap guard hit an unknown Filipino across the head with his rifle barrel when the Filipino attempted to give Ps/W a drink of water when they were on the march from Bataan to O'Donnell.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"UNLUCKY" A

35-947

Cpl. Don D. Spaulding states at Osaka Zozen Steel Mills he was beaten by Jusan because he had a sore throat and had been gargling it. Jusan was nicknamed "Unlucky".

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNO

A ~~101-57~~
102-15E

Testimony of Edwin Kalbfleish, Capt.
See P card Bunka Camp, Tokyo.

(3-46)

7

~~228~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UNO A

Statement of John Edward Nardini that William Mason was struck 40- or 50 times with a thick heavy strap and sustained wound of both cheeks and around the eyes for having a watch found on him. Ikeda, Matsumato and Uno are the accused.

STATEMENT
35-2121-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UNO A

Statement of John Edward Nardini that Dickens was slapped severely across the face by Uno because he did not have his hot water ready when he wanted it.

STATEMENT
35-2121-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UNO A

Statement of John Edward Nardini that R. F. Langford who was suffering from tuberculosis, was slapped severely across the face some 30 or 40 times because he did not render the proper sal salute. Uno is the accused.

STATEMENT
35-2121-1

(4-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNO, CPL. A 33-131

Sgt. "E" L. R. Clark states at Sakarijima prison camp, rations were not provided for sick persons. During the first winter, 35 of the 300 men died from complications of malnutrition. Matsamoto was in charge of the sick bay and stole food allotted other prisoners in the sick bay. Lt. Abe, 2nd Lt. Yamashita, Cpl. Uno, Interpreter Ko and Sgt. Kakuda are accused.

(4-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNO, CPL. A 35-480

Sgt. "E" L. R. Clark states at the Sakarijima Prison Camp, he was beaten by Cpl. Uno. Ko and Sgt. Kakunda accused.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNO, BUDDY A 33-190

2nd Lt. Jack King Wisener states he was interviewed by a Jap Maj. along with Maj. Cox, Lt. Martindale and Pvt. Cassidy. At Bunka School, Lt. Hamamoto addressed them, telling them they had no rights. PWs were being forced to make radio broadcasts to the US. Major Wallace B. Ince and Ensign George Henshaw are witnesses. Kasimura whose American name is Buddy Uno was interpreter.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNO

A 35-~~818~~

676

Testimony of Major John M. Galbraith.
In the matter of the beating of Pfc. William A. Garrison, at Tanagawa Prison Camp, Tanagawa, Japan in February of 45. Guards that took part in the beatings were Uno and Kimura. Naka was the commanding officer at this time.

(6-46)

1 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNO, Sgt.

10 1653

Was at Butuan, Mindanao, in March '43; had bad reputation for maltreating natives and PW's; educated in US and lived here 14 yrs.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNO, LT. A 62-39

Mr. P. M. Anderson states that on Mar. 4, 1942 he was taken to the Bridge House in Shanghai. Lt. Hirano was in charge of the prison. Lt. Kawai was in charge of the Foreign Section. Lt Uno and Mr. Kato were Chief Gendarmerie Liaison Officer. He was questioned by Lt. Kawai and Mr. Kato.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNO, LT. COL. A

101-629

Richard Sabella, Jr. states Lt. Col. Uno headedthe Jap Dept. of War Information. He was responsible for the use of American fliers for propaganda purposes and later ordered their execution by the military Police.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNO, HIROICHI, SGT. A 35-1204

T/Sgt. Cornelius G. Gallegos states atTsuruga Camp, every PW was indiscriminately beaten. Sgt. Hiroichi Uno beat everyone in camp with a belt buckle because someone was talking out loud when he was taking muster.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNO, HIROICHI 47 18223

A 101-629

File # 185 Title of case US vsUno, Hiroichi. At Tsuruga Prisoner of war Camp about 10 June 44 to 1 Sept 45 beating, mistreatment and otherwise abusing.

(11-47(

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-676 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNO, "BUDDY" KAZEMURO A ~~101-57~~ 102-15E

S/Sgt Frank Fujita, Jr. states that he was forced to work with the Japs under penalty of death at Bunka. John David Provoo was a "stool pidgeon" for the Japs.

(3-46) ~~216~~ 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNO, KAZAMURO

A

~~101-57~~

102-15E

Testimony of 1st. Lt. Edwin Kalbfleish
See P card Bunka Camp.

(3-46)

8

~~229~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNO, KASAMURO

A | 101-57

Testimony of Frederic Ferguson Smith
See P card Bunka Camp.

(3-46)

160

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UNO, KASAMURA A 35-1928

Testimony of Darwin H. Dodds
At Bunka, two men, I believe one was a British officer named William and the other was an American soldier named Kobflesh were taken fr the camp and according to Uno were beheaded because they refused to cooperate on the radio program.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNO, COLONEL MISAO A 101-1146

Above, Commanding Officer, 143rd Inf. Regt. 55th Div, until 43, trans. to CEIE Mil. Aff. Dept. Phong Yuang, Korea, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNRUH, COL. W 33-71

Capt. Berry Talmadge Rucks, Jr. states at Rokuroshi Prison Camp, Mallette had tuberculosis. Medical supplies were refused and their request that he be removed to a hospital was also refused. At the end of the first week in August 1945, Mallette died. Col. Unruh is a witness.

(11-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNRUH, MARION D. COL. W 33-71

Capt. Samual A. Goldbligh states that at Roku Roshi, about 2 Aug 45, two American officers, Lt. Samual Dillard and Lt. Trevis Smith attempted to escape. When the Japs found out, they locked the rest of the officers in the barracks, and cut their food rations. This group of officers were forced to dip human excrement on the gardens at Roku Roshi. Lt. Habe is accused. Witnesses are Col. Marion D. Unruh and Col. Lyle J. Fitzpatrick.

(1-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNRUH, MARION, COL. W 33-71

Cmdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Rokuroshi Prison Camp, it was impossible for anyone to do any reading or writing. No fumigation or delousings were provided. The latrines became filled with refuse to the point of overflowing. Motto is accused. Col. Marion Unruh is a witness.

(11-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNRUH, MARION D., COL. W 33-71

Lt. Col. William Massello, Jr. states on 20 July 1945 at Rokuroshi, the lunch of a Jap carpenter working at this camp had been stolen. Lt. Habe gave Col. Marion D. Unruh 24 hours to produce the individual guilty. As punishment, the entire camp of officers were to be divided into 2 groups and the 1st group was to work on the road in the morning and the 2nd in the afternoon. Major's George Hohl, William Orr, Buxton L. Layton and Gwyne U. Porter are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNRUH, MARION D., COL. W 35-1

Lt. Col. Allan M. Cory states at Zentsuji Camp, there were only officer prisoner of war personnel interned. Capt. Lineberry was the first Senior Officer and later a Col. Marion D. Unruh. Usual poor living conditions and inadequate rations.

(12-46) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNRUH, MARION D. W 35-9

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See P card Zentsuji.

(4-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UNRUH, MARION D. COL. W 35-1830

The states that James Mallette died 4 Aug 45 due to refusal of medical treatment by Shuntaro Habe.

(1-48)
5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

UNRUH, MARION D. W 35-1830

Testimony of Marion D. Unruh
A Camp Rokuroshi Lt. James I. Mallette died in July 45 result of malnutrition and perhaps TB. Lt. Mallett's bunk was on an upper deck, not until he was physically unable to climb upon his bunk were we allowed to place him in sick bay.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNRUH, COL., MARION DANIEL W 35-730

Stmt of Col., Marion Daniel Uruh, in re/in the matter of the mistreatment of Colonel Marion Daniel Unruh and others by one Watanabe, Japanese Lance Corpsral at Omari Prisone Camp, Toyoko, during the period February 1944 to July 1944. Victim: Dave Hurt. Accused Watanabe.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNRUH, MARION DANIEL, COL. V 35-56

Col. Marion Daniel Unruh states he was captured on 15 Jan 44 on SE Coast of New Ireland. Imprisoned at Omo 1 Prison Camp from 15 Jan to July, 44. Was in solitary confinement until until 22 June 44. Watanabe hit him over the head with one of his flying boots and knocked him down and kept hitting him while he was on the floor. "The Wily Bird" is listed as accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNRUH, MARION DANIEL. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deahh at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNRUH, VIRGIL RALPH, CAPT. V 64-63

Capt. Virgil Ralph Unruh states at Anshan, Manchuria, on 23 or 22 Dec 1944, a Jap soldier beat him on the back with a pieee of wood. Another soldier put lighted cigarettes in his face. He did not answer their questions regarding his method of transportation overseas as they felt he should.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNRUH, VIRGIL R. CAPT. V 64-8

Testimony of George E. Brown T/Sgt.
In the matter of the transportation and imprisonment of twn American prisoners of war under improper conditions and other public exhibitions and exposure to ridicule during the period 21 Dec 44 to 28 March 45 at Anshan, Manchuria and Mukden, Manchuria.

(3-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNRUH, VIRGIL, CAPT. V 64-45

T/Sgt. Olen L. Hermann states at Mukden he was subjected to continuous interrogations, along with 13 other men. They were led around the prison blindfolded and when taken into the room for interrogation, they were beaten severely with clubs or a cat-o-nine-tails, regardless of how they seemed to answer their questions. "The Snake" is accused. Capt. Virgil Unruh is a victim.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNRUH, V. R. W 101-225

Benjamin O. Lipscomb reports re the exposure of ~~xpsi~~ prisoners of war to danger of bombing at Mukden, Manchuria.

(12-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNSON, CIPRIANO V 40-1361

Luther Elexander Young states in addition to his son, grandson and himself, there was a Sergeant Boyd who was captured near Restinga off Corregidor. Unson was a victim.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNTALAN, JUAN ADREAUS W 48-71

Above is a witness to the murders committed by the Japanese Tempei Tai in th e Palau Island Area. Brief of WC investigation.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNTERBERGER, JENNY, MRS. 151-3

26 Jan.'49

Letter from Mrs. Unterberger, requesting return of husbands personal papers used by Capt. Farrell in War Crimes Trial

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNTERMAN, CAPTAIN W 33-23

Sgt Donal D Bloodgood states that at Kempei, POWs were subjected to frequent beatings, improper food and sanitary conditions. Foresdeck and Olson received no medical care and Foresdeck died. Witnesses: Sgt Thomas Peal, Lt Strelnik, Capt Unterman and Lt Jones. Accused: "Nanking". 28 May 1945

(2-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UNTERMAN, MELVIN W 33-23A

Statement of Melvin Unterman
in regards to Kempei Tai case.

(11-47)

128

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Unterman, Melvin W 35-72

Testimony of Melvin Unterman
Lt. Robert P. Jones had suffered bruises
at the time he landed. No medical treatment
was rendered to him.

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNTERMAN, MELVIN W 33-23

Testimony of Melvin Unterman
At Kemper Headquarters he was confined in a cell, with eighteen other men, no washing facilities and the cell was infested with lice, flies and other vermin. Lt. Halbert, Lt. R. P. Jones, Lt. Cecker, Lt. Layman, Lt. Strelnick, Sgt. O'Mara, Sgt. Peel, and Sgt. Jelgerhise were all in his cell, and witnessed the death of Sgt. Forstyck.

(5-46)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNTERMAN, MELVIN CAPT. W 35-328

Testimony of Capt. Melvin Unterman.
At Kemper Headquarters in Tokyo an American Army Sgt. named Forstyck was suffering from severe burns which he had received. The Japanese refused to give Sgt. Forstyck any medical attention at all. Witnesses: Lt. Halbert, Lt. R. P. Jones, Lt. Decker, Lt. Layman, Lt. Strelnick, Sgt. O'Mara, Sgt. Peel, and Sgt. Jelgerhise.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNURH, COLONEL W

35-1

Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowski states at Camp Zentsuji, Saito was prison doctor and withheld medical supplies. He had no shoes for the entire two years he was imprisoned. Colonal Unurh is a witness.

(10-46) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNURH, COL. W 35-1

Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowski states at Camp Zentsuji they were not allowed to lie on the beds during the day. Had inadequate clothing. Hehad no shees during his two years of imprisonment. Kept RC food or waited until it spoiled and then gave it to them. Col. Unurh is a witness.

(8-46) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNZITAW A 35-1037

Elmer E. Bowers states at Sendai #6, Yap-Yap told him to go wake up a Jap cov. miner. For waking him the miner hit him in theface and knocked him through the door. Yap-Yap laughed about this.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNZITAW A

35-1038

Elmer E. Bowers states at Sendai #6, he was riding an ore car downgrade to the "tipper". Unzitaw detected him riding the car and knocked him off with his fist and then beat him severely, kicking him as well.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UNZITAW A 35-1042

Elmer E. Bowers states at Sendai #6, Unzitaw gave a severe beating to he and Sgt. Spencer. Was a result of his discovering them sitting down on the job.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UPHOFF, MILTON, SGT. W 33-25

Statement of S/Sgt. Bernard J. O'Brien.
See (P) card NIIGATA PRISON CAMP.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UPHOFF, MILTON M., SGT. W 40-1511

Sgt. Milton M. Uphoff states at Camp Murphy, a private, name unknown, was beaten by Jap guards about the legs with a club for about 20 minutes. Several days later he was lead from the guard house to a clump of trees near the barracks. Thenext morning a guard told several of the men to make a cross for the grave of the private. Lt. Yoshekosh and Oni-Osn and "Fish Face" are accused. Lt. Fullen is a witness.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UPSHAW, OSCAR WOODROW, SGT. V

~~35-88~~
36-455

Sgt. Oscar Woodrow Upshaw states at Camp Fukuaka Number IV, Tukana-son beat him with a bamboo pole on or about March 1945. They later found out they were beaten because it looked as if the Japs were going to lose Okinawa.

(11-45) X 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-154 Vol V

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UPSHAW, OSCAR W. V 101-1300

US vs YOSHIYUKI IKEDA T-30

Between 1 Jun 43 and 1 Sept at Fukuoka #4, Moji the accused did willfully and unlawfully commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities and other offenses, against certain American and allied pows in violation of the laws and customs of war.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-154 Vol I

(1-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UPTON, VICTOR W 33-56

Cpl Ira E. Davis, Stmt of.
See P card Narumi.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UPTON, VICTOR G.H. V | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nogaya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UPTON, William Carl

33-148

Ltr Capt Williamson to Second Army Area forward ng photos Japanese personnel Ofuna Int.Center & requesting affidavits of identification by former prisoners of war as listed:

Barna, Albert Raymond
Buckheit, Charles F.
Dunn, John Clifford
Frashure, Jack
Gay,Wyatte Justice
Horn,Oliver Lee
Long,William
Medcalf,Donaldson S.
Petrie,Stanley V.
Ray,Thomas L.
Sandlin,Richard Edward
Upton,William Carl
Vance,Louis
Williams,Robert H.
Hurt,David Albert
O'Gama,Francis Joseph

SECRET

2 April 1947
(21)

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Upton, William V

35-516

Complete trial record of Kohei Akaike et al tried at Yokohama, Japan 23-30 Aug 48.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UPTON, WILLIAM

105-72

2nd Ind fm 2nd Army A fwding photo identification by Wm. Upton.

(1-47) 367

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URABE, COL.

101-43

Commandant from March, 1944 till Sept., of the Los Banos Camps. Food was better until in Sept. when a new commandant came, living conditions deteriorated rapidly. Slash of 50% in quality and quantity. Seven ounces of rice and a little bit of vegetable water per person per day for six months.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URABE, COL.

101-44

Commandant from March, 1944 till Sept., of the Los Banos Camps. Food was better until in Sept. when a new commandant came, living conditions deteriorated rapidly. Slash of 50% in quality and quantity. Seven ounces of rice and a little bit of vegetable water per person per day for six months.

(3-45) 1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URABE, COLONEL

41-6

Commandant at Los Banos, who succeeded Lt. Col. Narusawa, conscientious of food as to quality and quantity.

(3-45) 5,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URABI A 41-11

Michael W. O'Brien states George Lewis was shot as he was coming back into camp from getting food. Urabi gave orders to shoot him. Larry Lyles is a witness.

(2-46) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URABI A 41-16

Killing of Patrick Hell, civilian, by the guards at Los Banos Camp, P I, in Oct 1945.

(9-45) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URABI, COLONEL A 41-6

John Thomas Hicks reportsre imprisonment of Am. citizens under improper conditions at Los Banos between 14 May 43 and 23 Feb 45. Accused- Lt Col Harusawa and Col Urabi.

(10-45) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URABI, COLONEL A 41-6

Michael W O'Brien reports re general conditions at Los Banos. Accused: Col Urabi and Konichi. Witnesses: William N Spencer, C T Pawley and Larry Hancock.

(1-46) 197

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URABI, COL. A

~~40-27~~
41-6

Lloyd Frederick Harms reports re the killing of Patrick Held at Los Banos o/a 20 January 1945. Accused "St Louis"aand Col Urabi.

(10-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URABI A 41-6

Failure to provide internees with proper food, quarters and medical care at Los Banos, P I, 1943 and 1945.

(9-45) 129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URAI, LT. A 31-23

Harley Russel Moon, SC3c, states at Camp #17, Fukuoka, winter of 1943-44, Plebacchus starved to death in the brig. Sold some food the Japs had given him. He wasturned over to the Japs by Lt. Little. Lt. Urai accused.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

URAI, Lt. A

36-23

Statement of David E. Garrett that Lt. Urai, Lt. Little and S/Sgt Bennett was responsible for the death of Povalokos. He was starved to death as a result of Little's and Bennett's turning him over to the Japanese for refusal to obey orders.

(1-48)

STATEMENT
36-479-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

URAI, Lt. A 36-38

Statement of David E. Garrett that Cpl. Heard was bayonetted, on the orders of the above, because of some disturbances he caused in camp due to his nervous condition. STATEMENT 36-479-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URANO, GUNNOSUKE A 101-750

Gunnosuke Urano sailed from Singapore 1 Apr 1946 aboard aircraft carrier Hosho for Ohtake. He will be apprehended as a Suspected War Criminal.

(6/46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URANO, GUNNOSUKE A 101-750

Above admitted to Sugamo on June 3. He is accused of murder and torture of prisoners at Singapore.

(6-46) 2

PRESS RELEASE

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URATA, MAJOR A 33-39

Cmdr. Herbert A. Markowitz states at Yawata Camp 3, Major John B. Bennett served as officer in charge. Major W. O. Dorris was senior officer. Prisoners worked in the Setetsu Company. Men were paid one yen, five sen daily, of which ninety sen were extracted as compulsory savings. Major Urata and Major Y. Rikitake are accused.

(10-46) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URATA, MAJOR A 33-39

Cmdr. Herbert A. Markowitz states at Yawata Camp #3, conditions were very crowded. Sanitary facilities were extremely poor. Water was extremely dirty. Medical supplies were inadequate. Surgical supplies were extremely limited. Major Urata and Major Y. Rikitake are accused.

(10-46) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URATA, MAJOR A 36-40

ok.

William Lawton Adams states at Camp No. 3, Fukuoka, beatings by the Japs guards were frequent. Yama Huchi struck him with his rifle and his fists and kicked him because he did not understand what he said. Major Urata was commanding officer and did nothing to keep the guards from beating the prisoners. One Dutch prisoner was beaten so badly that he died.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URATA A 36-158

Galen McCray reports re the starvation and resultant death of Norman D Steen at Fukuoka #3 on 5 April 1943. Witnesses: M. Harris and Norris Troney, Slc. Accused: Urata and Hata.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URATA, MAJOR A 36-200

Stmt. of Edrews Bert Inge, in re/the matter of atrocities committed against Edress Bert Inge, prisoner of War at Fukuoka Camp #3, Japan.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URATA, TORAJIRO A 101-1889

US vs Seitaro Hata et al.
File No. T-126.
Aboves name was withdrawn fm the case.

(6-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URATA, TERAJIRO | A | 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukuoka prisoner of war camp No.3, Fukuoka, Kyushu,Japan, the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies,fail to provide adequate medical attention,mistreat,beat and possibly responsible for deaths of Prisoners of War

(5-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URAY, BUHAYON V 43-41

Listed accused are accused of murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians near Sierra Bullones in June, Aug, Sept, Oct and Dec 1945. Buhayon Uray is a victim.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41-Vol I.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

URAYAMA, TAMEICHI A 101-1757

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 27-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URBAN, ONE V 101-2326

US vs JUKICHI SASAKI & KAKUJI ISHIGAKI T-363

Beating and otherwise abusing POW Camp No. 6, Hanawa, Japan, 15 Sept 44, 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2046 Vol I

29 Mar 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URBAN V

35-~~1293~~
1293

Sgt. William L. Vice states at Sendai #6, Urban was beaten by Sagae on the grounds that he was sick and "goldbricking" most of the time whichaggravated Sagae.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

1st Sgt. James B. Scruggs states at Hanawa, Sagae beat Clay Harris, William Harris, Urban and Haynie because they brought wood into the barracks.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URBAN, PFC. V

67-100

Pfc. James Alexander Gilbert states American PWs were transported under improper conditions from Cabanatuan to Mukden, aboard the Totori Maru. Witnesses are listed. Pfc. Urban died on this trip.

(2-47) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URBAN SGT. W 35-281

Above is listed as witness in the beating of Cpl. Lawrence E. Stubblefield at Camp No. 6, Hanawa.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

URBAN, ANTON F.

33-72

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Anton F. Urban re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47)

122

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URBAN, ANTON F V 35-259

Above states that at Hanawa, January 1945, he was beaten by two Japanese, one was a Sergeant in the Medical Department, whose nickname was "Cyclops". He was beaten because he had burned a hole in his trousers by drying them over a hot stove pipe. He was then put in the guardhouse for 18 hours. Witness: Capt. Goldenturny.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

URBAN, ANTON F. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T-118

15 Sept 44 and 13 Sept 45 at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully and unlawfully beat and mistreat and torture numerous American and Allied pows in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-618-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URBAN, CHARLES LOUIS, PVT. W 33-72

Statement of Pvt. Charles Louis Urban.
See (₱) card CAMP HANAWA.

(3-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URBAN, CHARLES LOUIS, PVT V 67-104

Pvt. Charles Louis Urban states while being transported from Manila to Japan aboard the "Noto-Maru", 26 August 1944 to 6 September 1944, 1000 men were packed into a hold in the ship, 70' x 70'. There was only standing room. Japanese kept the hatches closed causing it to be very hot and stuffy. Pvt. Crown, Pvt. Mitchell, Pvt. Traino, Arcott and Tony James, are victims of this trip.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

URBAN, Charles L. V 35-2197

Above states that at Hanawa he was beaten by Tanaka for taking a wrong path while going to the latrine.

29 June 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URBAN, ELMER J. W 47-21

Cpl. Ralph Wilmer Anderson states at Palawan in June or July 1943 several American PsW were severely beaten for stealing some canned beef from the Jap mess hall. Lloyd R. Killion and Elmer J. Urban are witnesses.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URBAN, STANLEY EDWARD V 35-558

Testimony of Sgt. Stanley Edward Urban
At Camp 5-B, Nigata, Japan he was on a work detail at the Rinko Coal Yard in the Fall of 43, they were moving a shed through an underpassage and the shed got stuck there, and he was having a hard time moving it, a civilian guard standing nearby got angry and hit him over the head with a hamber knocking him out. The guard was nicknamed "Bulldog"

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URBAN, STANLEY, SGT. W 33-76

Statement of S/Sgt. James C. Thompson.
See (P) card CAMP 5-B, NIIGATA.

(4-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URBAN, STANLEY, SGT. W 33-76

Statement of S/Sgt. James C. Thompson.
See (P) card CAMP 5-B, NIIGATA.

(4-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

25 or 30 Jap marines, including 2 officers, entered the National Psychopothic Hospital, Mandaluyong, and tortured and killed inmates and employees by tying, beating, suspending on ropes from the ceiling and dropping, bayonetting, or shooting and throwing them over the cliff. Their possessions were looted. Dead bodies were partially burned by the Japs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URBINO, DOMINADOR, DR. V 101-2134

US vs Takefumi Fujita.
File No. P-176.
Victims are listed.
Case transferred to Philippine Government.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-29 Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

101-58

URCHENBRACK

Statement of Niles R. Thompson that while at Hirohata camp, he, Irie was severely beaten by a captured German, Urchenbrack, who took the responsibility of punishing pows when the Japs failed to do so. Fox Wells was also beaten very severely many times by the accused. Dr. Sid Sied is witness.

(3-48)401

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

URCHENBRACK

101-57

Testimony of Cloyd (Jack) Sumrow
At Hirohata Urchenbrack who was captured on Guam, in case the Japanese didn't punish us, he always did, Urchenbrack turned me into the Japs on account of the fact that I went out and worked in the place of a man who was sick and couldn't go. Allred died in camp simply because Urchenbrack made him work in bad Weather. When Allred was on his death bed, Urchenbrack jerked him off his bed and beat him severely.

(110-47) 400

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UREY, LT. A 101-57

Testimony of Cpl. Bertram Freedman.
Lt. Urey was in charge of the camp at Fukuoka assisted by guards known as "The sailor", and "The Duck". Yamaucci Civilain interpreter. He took a special interest in seeing that someof the prisoners were regularly punished. Witnesses Dr. Thomas A. Hewlett, Sam Schulman, and Lewis Goldbrum.

(4-46)

245

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URI A

36-38
~~36-1~~

Statement of **Carl E. Bohannon** that at Omuta #17, Heard was killed Nov 44 by Long Beach who ran a bayonet through his throat, **Uri** is the accused.

(4-48) ~~16~~ 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URI, LT. A 33-27

Cpl. Paul L. Grubbs states that at Camp #17, Omuta, the prisoners were forced to work in a coal mine under cruel and improper conditions. The prisoners worked 10 hours each day. They were slapped, kicked and beaten for not working fast enough. Accused is Lt. Uri. Witnesses are Sgt. R. O. Murdoch and Cpl. O'Kanski.

(1-47) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URIE A 33-28

Stmt of Cpl Walter Gann.
See P card Onuta.

(3-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URI, LT. A 36-13

S/Sgt. Lucius F. Johnston, Jr. states at Fukuoka 17, Walter Johnson was placed in front of the guardhouse when the temperature was very low, given a severe beating and had water poured down him. He died that night. Lt. Uri was CC.

(4-47) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URI. LT. A 36-13

Testimony of David Robett Cruz
Lt. Uri was in charge of the camp at Fukuoka #17 at first. Oisan was civilian interpreter at the camp and Yamaguchi was another interpreter. Other prisoners at the camp were Pvt. Dale Pope, Pfc. Don Ker, Willie Reems, and Cpl. Bill Price.

(4-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LT. URI

A 36-23
Statement
36-451

Sgt. Feiner states that while he was at Cp. #17, Omuta, a Marine, Pavlacis died as a result of having been imprisoned in a deep cell for 34 days with food, out, by Lt. Uri.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URI, 1st LT. A 36-~~103~~ 23

Cpl. Oscar L. Whitmire states at Omuta Prison Camp #17, Cpl. Pavalas was placed in the guard house for selling access food to the other PsW. Deprived of all food and was severely beaten by Jap guards. He died after 32 days of starvation in the guard house. Lt. Uri, Sgt. Moratucki and Camp Interpreter Ouia San are accused. Alvin Overcash and Theodore Salters are witnesses.

(5-46) ~~1~~ 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URI, 1st LT. A 36-~~107~~ 23

Cpl. Sammy Leroy Young states at Omuta Prison Camp #17, he saw Cpl. James Pavalas placed in a cell in the guard house. He was caught selling access food to the other PsW. Given no food from the day of his entrance until the day of his death which was 32 days. Was beaten with sticks, rifle butts and fists by Jap guards. 1st Lt. Uri and "Little Ceaser" are accused. William A. Ayers and Sherman E. Motley are witnesses.

(5-46) 1 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URI, LT. A 36-23

Cpl. Charles William Gardner states that at Camp 17 in Omuta in the winter of 1943 an American Marine Corporal named Pavalokis was turned in by an American and charged with having sold some Japanese rice. He was immediately put into the guard house on a starvation diet and no blankets although it was cold. In 26 or 27 days he died of starvation. This punishment was carried out under the direction of Lt. Uri or Yuri.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URI, LT. A 36-23

Sgt. George D. Benedum states at Camp No. 17, "Greek" was accused of selling rice. Placed in the guardhouse without any clothing and kept there 15 days and nights. He died as a result. Lt. Uri and Major Moritaka are accused.

(12-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URI, LT.

A | 36-23

Testimony of Sgt. Sidney R. Wolf.
See P card Camp 17, in Omuta.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Uri,Lt A 36-29

Robert Gray Buckley states that at Camp Omuta No. 17, Pvt Pabloks was sentenced to the brig for 30 days without food and water. He survived this ordeal, but on his second sentence of 10 days, he contractd pneumonia and died within three days. Lt. Uri is accused.

(1-46-) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URII, LT. A 36-38

Elwood Robicheaux states at War Camp #17, Pvt. Hurd was bayonetted to death by the Jap soldiers, supervised by Lt. Urii. Pvt. Hurd was mentally unbalanced and would steal and irritate the Japs.

(2-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URI, LT. A 36-41

Richard J Vanderlip states that in Aug. 43 while at Kyushu #17 he was beaten because he left the barracks in a G-string. He wasbeaten by six guards. Accused: Lt. Uri. Witnesses: Maj.Mmaorel, Capt. Tisdall, Lt. Romaine,LtProffand Capt. Ulit.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URI, LT. A 36-70

Testimony of Cpl. Joseph A. Vaillancourt
In December at Camp No. 17, an American soldier
Pvt. Vokler was tortured and maintained under
cruel and improper conditions which resulted in
the amputation of all ten of his toes. Lt. Uri was
in charge of the camp. Witness Pvt. Sherman
Montley, and Pvt. John L. Russell.

(5-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

URI, LT

A 36-74
Statement
36-451

Sgt. Feiner states that while he was at Cp #17, Omuta the above gave orders to have William Heard bayoneted and was present at the murder. The PW was accused of having tried to escape.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URI, LT. A 101-57

David R. Cruz and Harlin Owens states at Camp #17, Fukuoka, Pvt. Knight and Pvt. J. Papalapous were starved and beaten to death by the Japs. Reported to the Japs by Lt. Little for selling rice. Lt. Uri, Yamaguchi, and Oisan accused. Pvt. Dale Pope, Pfc. Don Ker, Willie Reems and Cpl. Bill Price witnesses.

(4-46) 241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

36-38

CAPT URI A

Statement of Charles Hugh Butler that while the camp was still under the comd of Capt URI, an Af EM named HERD was bayonetted to death by 3 Jap sol on the charge of stealing food. This execution was public and the American officers, who were imprisoned, were directed to witness it. Officers: MAJOR HEWLETT, LT. PROFF, & LT. ROMAINE.

(10-47) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URIK, LT. W 58-109

Lt Urik, AGAS, states that when the Japs occupied Lung-sheng they brought out twenty Chinese and disembowled them before the people.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URIOSTE, JUAN, CPL. W 35-155

Testimony of Cpl. Juan Urioste.
During the time he was confined at Niigata Prison Camp in Japan the prisoners of war in the camp were subjected to beatings in the hands of the civilian guards which worked at the steel mill. He personally saw one prisoner by the name of Jack Taylor receive a severe beating by a guard nicknamed "Paddle foot".

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URLING, Richard Henry

105-21E

Ltr frm Richar d Henry Urling re negative report.

Copy fwded to this office.

(7-47) 886

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URLING, RICHARD HENRY

105-21E

Ltr fr Fifth Army RE enclosed is statemtn of the above man.

(2-47)

341

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URQUICO, JOSE AQUAS W 40-0

Above states that he was passing through San Fernando during the Fall of 1942 when the Japanese compelled all passers-by to witness the beheading of four men.

(1-46) 281

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URQUICO, JOSE AQUAS W 40-1527

Jose Aquas Urquico states in Manila during the summer of 1944, Tommy Tamesis was beaten in front of the Shanghai Club by a Jap policeman in civilian clothes. Later in the day he was found unconscious in his hotel room; he died the following day in the Philippine General Hospital. The cause of his death was a cerebral hemmorhage. Rocque Olivera and Major Napoleon Valeriana are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URRUTIA, BENJAMIN | V | 40-18

Benjamin Urrutia, victim of Japanese atrocitiy during occupation of Manila, Luzon, P. I.

(7-47)

269

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URUH, MARION DANIEL, COL. W

35-776

Col. Marion Daniel Uruh states Watnabe beat 2nd Lt. Martindale at Omori Camp.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URUH, MARION DANIEL, COL. W 35-777

Col. Marion Daniel Uruh states Watnabe frequently beat the men at Omori Camp. He beat Capt. Frank E. Cowart.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

URUTIA, BENJAMIN V 101-171

Photo showing Benjamin Urutia, a witness at the war crimes trial of General Yamashita, showing the wounds he received in Manila on 10 Feb 45. He was knocked unconcious; thrown into a hole where high explosives were dropped and then buried alive.

(1-46) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USABURO, KOYAMA, SGT. A

54-52

Sgt. Koyama Usaburo was found guilty and sentenced to 7 yrs Imprisonment. Accused No. 30.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USAKI A 40-0

Elijah L. Millsap states that in April 43, at Camp Bataan, Usaki, Yammato and other guards beheaded 28 Filipinos. American prisoners, including myself were forced to hold these men while the Japs beheaded them. They had walked to close to the American prison camp.

(10-46) 362

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USAKI A 40-1072

Elijah L. Millsap states that in April 43, at Cp. Bataan, he saw 11 American soldiers beheaded by Usaki and Yammato with a steel saber because it was said they sold tires and equip to the Philippines.

(10-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USAKI A 40-1218

Elijah L. Millsap states that while he was at Cp/ Bataan, in Fe, 43, he was tied to a tree and beaten first by Usaki and then by Yammato and several other guards. This beating lasted for 16 hours. He received this punishment for not working hard enough.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

USALDINE (Sister) V 101-617

US vs GUNICHI MIKAWA & SHINZO ONISHI (T-409)

Command responsibility, unlawful killing.
Rabaul, New Britain, aboard Akikaze, 18 Mar 43

19 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-34 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USE, COL. W 101-156

Testimony of Roger Dick Bamford, Sgt.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to furnish proper food, quarters, and medical care to American prisoners of war at Woosung, China, between 1 February 42 and March 43.
The first Commanding Officer was a Col. Use.
Witnesses: Lt. Kahn, Col. Ashurst, Major Brown, Major Devereaux, Commander Thison, Sgt. Marion L. Myne, and Sgt. Fred Beese.

(5-46)

40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USELAC, GEORGE CPL. | W | 35-146

Stmt. of Cpl. George Uselac, in re/ the matter of the beating of Pfc, James Maggard by Japanese guards at Sendai PW Camp III-B, Hosokura, Japan in July 1945, for stealing squash.

(9-46)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHAKIMA, GEN.

37-0

Mass surrender of Japanese troops at Okinawa on 25 June to 3 July 1945. Close up portrait copied from book of Gen Ushakima, Jap commanding Gen. of forces on Okinawa.

(8-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHAKOFF, MICHAEL M., MAJOR V&W 35-1

Statement of Major Michael M. Ushakoff.
See (P) card ZENTSUJI PRISON CAMP.

(3-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHAKOFF, MICHAEL M W 35-314

Above states that he witnessed the mis-treatment of men who were confined in the solitary cells at the camp. Food rations were cut and blankets were refused to the men. In May 1945 Flight Lt Moody, English Royal Air Force, died shortly after he returned from a solitary cell. Other victims were Chet W Olcott, Engign, Major John I Pray, Major Frederick J Yeager and Lt A M Ulrich. Accused: Hositani and Kobiachi.

Place: Zentsuji.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHAKOFF MICHAIL M. MAJOR V | 35-315

During his confinement at Zentsuji, Major Michael M. Ushakoff states that his was questioned concerning military information. His fingers bothered him the next day as a result of the pencil torture inflicted upon him when he refused to answer the questions. Witness is Lt. Senior Grade Robert Fulton. Accused are Capt Hositani and Osabuki.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHAKOFF MICHAIL M MAJOR V

35-315

Above states at Zentsuji during January and February 1943, he was questioned concerning military information. When extra concessions failed to get the desired information the pencil torture was resorted to. Lt(Sg) Robert Fulton is a witness. Capt Hositani and Osabuki are accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHAKOFF, MICHAEL M., MAJOR V&W 67-118

Statement of Major Michael M. Ushakoff.
See (P) card NAGATA MARU.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

X USHAKOFF, MAJOR MICHAEL V 101-1216

US vs HOSATANI, Yuhei et al(T-39)
Did commit cruel, inhuman and brutal acts and other offenses against American & Allied PWS in violation of the laws and customs of war at Hiroshima Cp #1 Zentsu-ji, Shikoku, Japan.

(12-47)
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHER, REX, RADIOMAN 2/c W 57-82

S/Sgt. J. L. Summers states at Camp 100 Kilos, Konico or Makin severely beat an American sailor at night in the barracks. The sailor was caught smoking after he had been told not to. Rex Usher, radioman 2/c, Major Ira A. Fowler and Lt. Col. Winthorp Rogers are witnesses. Suzuki is accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHIBOKU, JUN, GEN.

101-658

Japan 1944. Photo: Gen. Jun Ushiboku, B. 1884.
Supreme War Councillor & Vice-Chief of Army
Gen. Staff. Nippon Times Weekly, Vol. XVII,
No. 9, 2 March 1944, P. 5. OSS-P-10154.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHIDA A 33-129

Arthur J. Holstein states Ushida was the sergeant-major of Kanose PsW Camp.

(8-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHIDA, SGT. A 35-1653

Robert M. Juarez states at Camp 11, Kawasaki, Lt. Omuri was CC but was replaced by Lt. Tanaka. He saw Mike Palmer, S2/c, severely beaten by a guard. Palmer had dropped a spoonful of rice on the ground.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHIGAI, YOSHIO A 61-45

Yuen Ho Chen states in Aug. 1944 he was arrested by USHIGAI or USHIGAU Yoshio under suspicion of intelligence work on behalf of the British. Was given the water cure and hung up by the wrists and beaten with an iron pipe because he would not admit knowing anything about the intelligence work in Hongkong by the British. Ho Pan was interpreter.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHIGAU, YOSHIO A 61-45

Yuen Ho Chen states in Aug. 1944 he was arrested by USHIGAI or USHIGAU Yoshio under suspicion of intelligence work on behalf of the British. Was given the water cure and hung up by the wrists and beaten with an iron pipe because he would not admit knowing anything about the intelligence work in Hongkong by the British. Ho Pan was interpreter.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHIHARA, TATSUMI A 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

USHIKI, EIICHI A 101-0

Subj: Apprehension of Suspected War Criminal.

(12-47)

42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHINO, S/SGT MAJOR A 33-58

Cpl. Anthony Q. Calindo states at Yokohama Camp No. 2, a detail was employed in painting ships both merchant and combat; in drilling plates for the construction of such vessels, and in performing other work around theship-yard which was a direct contribution to the Japanese war effort. Cpl. Calindo was taken out of the sick parade and forced towork for about five hours at the Nishin Oil Refinery. Lt. Hayashi and S/Sgt. Major Ushino are accused. Capt. Kauffman is a witness.

SECRET (11-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHINO, SGT. MAJOR A 35-104

Cpl. Anthony Q. Galindo states at Camp No. 2, Yokohama, while working at the Nishin Oil Refinery, he was caught eating peanuts by Tanka, the civilian foreman. Was beaten with a club and hit on the head and body several times. Pinochio pushed Tanka away and slapped him in the face and then hit him in the ribs with his rifle butt. Peters, Marsh, Hills and Pfc. Julius Tecumseh are witnesses. Lt. Hayashi and Sgt. Major Ushino are accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHIO H 35-1528

T/Sgt. Lee Roy Slay states at Yokohama 18D, two PWs were caught smoking. Ushio directed them to step out of formation. Someone yelled at him to dismiss formation as it was raining. Ushio thought it was him yelling and started beating him. Was in Feb or Mar 45.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHIO A 33-57

Testimony of John L. Coulter, Ensign
In the matter of the mistreatment and beating of American Prisoners by a Japanese Sgt. Ushio at Camp No. 18-D, Yokohmam Firebrick Comp, Yokohama, Japan, January to May 45.

(5-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

USHIODA

A 35-892
35-799

At Sendai #4, on one occasion Ushioda administered a beating to a ~~XXX~~ prisoner named Clarence Bolt. Bolt was beaten unmercifully. He was put in the guardhouse for thirty days.

(9-47)

9 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

XUSHIODA, SGT. A 35-1933

Dr. Kaufmann states that while he was at Yokohama Stadium Cp that he was struck by the above during a conversation concerning the Japanese use of making of scars on the backs of POWS

(12-47)
4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

USHIODA, SGT. A 35-1933

Testimony of Dr. Nelson N. Kauffman

At Yokohama Stadium Camp in Nov 42 one occasion when Sgt. Ushioda struck me with a plastic ruler and made threats and further gestures as if to properly thrash me. I have witnessed violent outbursts of his childish temper when simple problems of medical a dministration would confront him.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHIODA, SGT. A 110-3

Testimony of Major Nelson N. Kauffman
Kauffman stated that the following named individuals served the Japanese Army Lt. Hayashi, CO, at Stadium Camp, Lt. Kato CO at Omori, Lt. Moragishi finance officer at Omori, Lt. Takinghi-Bamboo at Omori, Capt. Nimoto-Rice Bag, Lt. Fujii Medical Officer, Sgt. [redacted] Sgt. Ushioda, Sgt. Iida, Sgt. Hosimai, Sgt. Hoshima, nicknamed Charlie Chaplin, and Cpl. Ito.

(5-46)

18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

USHIODA, HIROSHI A 101-1885

US vs HIROSHI USHIODA T-240

B ating, refusing medical attention, mistreating, abusing. 1 May 45, 1 Aug 45. Sendai Area Pow camp #4, Ohasi, Honshu, Japan.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1528 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHIOTA, SGT. A

33-164

S/Sgt. WilburnWesley Rockett states at Ohasi PW Camp 4, Sgt. Ushiota or "The Pig" would not give Dr. Eppley Proper medicine with which to treat his patients.

(11-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHIOTA, HIROSHI SGT. A 33-164

Stmt. of Charles W. W. Lohrig, in re/the matter of the with holding of suppliesand the mistreatment of prisoners at Ohasi Prisoner of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan, by the following: Sgt. Nobua Honwah, Sgt. Hiroshi Ushiota, Isemi Kintaichi, Sancha Fugii, and Kiyoshi Ogasswara.

(8-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHIROKU, JUN

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

Cm in 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USHIZUKA, TORATARO

101-1732

Photo of Torataro Ushizuka, Major of Tokyo.

(10-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USI A 101-156

Testimon g of William Franklin Clubb
At Woo Sung, while he was there, four boys were reported to have broken into the PX at the camp and to have stolen supplies. They took all the men from Barracks 4, and placed them in frount of the Japanese office, and made them stand there from seven in the morning until five in the evening. Lt. Usi was in charge of the camp at that time. Ishihari, was a civilian responsible for this treatment. Witness, Thomas Zivic, Francis Glennmen, Lloyd Thomas, and George Rosendiek.

(4-46)

SECRET

38

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USI, COLONEL A 62-51

Frank Louis Blessing reports re the killing of Lon Riddle at Woosung. Accused Col Usi.

(1-46)07

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USI, COL. A 62-51

In June 42 a civilian, Lonnie Riddle, was shot by a Japanese guard for no apparent reason whatsoever. This atrocity occurred in the camp at Woosung under the first Japanese Commandant, Col. Usi.

(5-46)

23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USI, COLONEL A

101-156

Pfc William Krenistki states that during the summer of 1942 when one Am. POW broke into a warehouse for some food everybody was denied food for one day. Accused: Col. Usi.

(3-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USI, COL. A 101-156

John A. McAlister reports re the mistreatment of Am. prisoners of war during the imprisonment in Shanghai, China at Woosung.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USUI, SGT. A 40-273

Harold John Whitcomb reports re the atrocities perpetrated by a Japanese guard named Sgt. Usui on prisoners at Gapan.

(12-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USNER, FREDERICK R., PFC. W 33-39

Pfc. Frederick R. Usner states at Fukuoka Branch Camp No. 3, Cpl. Seizo Nagakura would beat prisoners on the slightest pretext, inflicting general body bruises using axe handles or hoe handles. Clarence Houskie is a witness.

(8-46) 66

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USNER, FRED PVT. W 36-122

Testimony of Philip J. Tirey, S/Sgt.
At Fukuoka Camp No. 3 approx. June 45 he witnessed the beating of Pvt. Robert Tussing by Cpl. Nogaguri nicknamed the "Mad Corporal. The Camp Commander was Major Rikitaki. Witnesses: Pvt. Bobbitt, Pvt. Fred Usner, Pvt. Brunowitz, and Pvt. Tidwell.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

USNER, FRED, PVT. W

67-107

S/Sgt. Philip J. Tirey states conditions were so crowded aboard the Nyssyo Maru that they had to take turns standing and sitting. Two men died during the trip, apparently from the general conditions they had to experience. No washing facilities at all. Pvt. Fred Usner is a witness.

(12-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTAGAWA, KOKICHI W

~~51-49~~

51-67

Report of instances of cannibalism at Biak and Noemfoor, Schouten Is., New Guinea, in mid 1944.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTAKI A 40-32

Sister Una Murphy states upon orders by Utaki all the personal property of the convent was ordered stored in one central room in the convent. These were seen being removed from the convent by Jap soldiers. Sister Constance and Capt. Donahue are witnesses. Capt. Kuruda is accused.

(10-46) 196

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTENBERG, COLONEL V 40-786

S/Sgt Fred C Dunn, Jr. states Colonel Utenberg while marching was pulled out of ranks and beaten with a bamboo stick. Later he crawled to the side of the road and lost consciousness. Later heard that he died.

(8-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File ... HQ-1845 Dolt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTENSKY, MARGARET, Mrs. W 40-210

Delilah B. Endicott states at Manila, Father Heneghan, Father Lawler and Father Kelley were killed by the Japs.
Mrs. Margaret Utensky is listed as a witness.
(9-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTHMAN, M. CPL. V 64-94

Testimony of Stephan Hassen Alex, 1st Sgt.
At Hoten Camp during 43, 5 men in my section were sitting in my barracks when a Jap guard, Sgt. Mijajima entered. The five men failed to bow promptly enough to satify the Sgt. he reported it to the Superintendant's office. We were forced to stand at attention fr 8AM until 5PM when Lt. Miki returned he struck me with a club on my head knocking me unconscious the others that were struck were Cpl Dean Walters, Cpl M. Uthman, Cpl. Robert Russel, and Pvt. Peter Lach.

SECRET (5-47) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKI, Miss W 40-228

Imprisonment under improper conditions and enemy abuse of Ps/W at Cabanatuan Jail.

(9-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKI, MRS W 101-1

Donald S Robins states that Jap soldiers looted civilian homes in Manila.

(11-45) 140

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UTSCH, Francis (Father) V 101-617

US vs GUNICHI MIKAWA & SHINZO ONISHI (T-409)

Command responsibility, unlawful killing.
Rabaul, New Britain, aboard Akikaze, 18 Mar 43.

19 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 51-34 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTSUMI, YOSHIHIDE W 36-488

Complete trial record of Takio Kaneko, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan 5 Sept thru 14 November 1946.

(25 Feb 48) 36-488 -1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTTERBACK, SGT. W 33-24

Scottie Harrison Brownfield states at Hirohata Camp 13, Cpl. "Saddist" would take them out and throw them in ice water after breaking the ice in a firewater vat. Had to stay in the water without clothing for about five minutes. Also gave men the water cure. Sgt. Utterback and Capt. Sydes are witnesses.

(1-47) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. Col. William Massello Jr. states at Umeda Bonsho, they had no heating except for two hours in the evening. No medicine or other facilities. For five months there were no delousing facilities available. The starvation diet was primarily responsible for most of thedeaths. Without any reason Jap guards would often beat Americans, both officers and enlisted men. Accused and witnesses are listed.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UWAMORI, LT. A 33-14

Testimony of Orville Rudolph Stanford
At War Camp 10-D, Tsurumi I personally knew and had periodic dealings with Lt. Uwamori We duscussed such matters as food, Medication, sanitation, and working conditions of the men. He insisted that sick prisoners should not work.

(5-47)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Charles R. Finn states at PW Camp 3D, Uwamori was decent to the PWs. Dockweil and Pollacksat in the mess hall for many days, without doing a single tap of work. He personally canvassed the drug stores to obtain sulpha drugs and disinfectants to aid PWs in combating pneumonia.

4-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UTENBERG, Col. V | 101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO _& YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, Killing, brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UWAMORI A 33-89

Lt. Col. Edwin S. Kagy states that at Tsurami POW Camp, to his mind, Uwamori was guilty of a number of crimes against POWs. These include 1-failure to issue A American Red Cross clothing to prisoners, 2-failure to allow the issue of American Red Cross medical supplies and 3-failure to issue American Red Cross food.

(1-47) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of Walter M. Winfrey
Sgt. Kanemasu Unhida Nicknamed Pete the Tramp and a Jap interpreter Kinichi Kondo, both in Camp 5-D were the worst as far as I know.

(10-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UWAMORI A K 35-~~900~~ 868

Charles K. Finn states at PW Camp 3D, in Mar 44, S/Sgt. Earnest West was caughttrading clothing to Jap civilians for food andcigarettes. Put in guardhouse for 30 days and beaten and interrogated. In Apr 44 he was sentenced to 8 months in prison by Uwamori. Serco was sentenced to 3 months as he was his accomplice.

(4-47) ~~2~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UWAMORI, MASAO W 35-2109

Complete trial record of Takaji Ryu, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 16 June 1947.

(4 Mar. 48) 35-2109 -1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UWAMORI, MASAO

A

35-1206

Complete Trial Record of Masao Uwamori tried at Yokohama, Japan on 14 April 1947 - 28 April 1947.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UWAMORI, MASAO

A | 101-1987

File Number T-136
Title of case US vs Uwamori, Masao, 3 yrs imprisonment.

(9-47)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UWAMORI, MASAO

A | 101-1987

File No. T-136

Yokohama, Honshu, Japan

(12-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1296-Add I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UWASHTA A 101-218

Testimony o Philip Raymond Nagele.
At a Dutch Military Camp in Makassar he saw Raymond Smith, P. E. Golyer, W. A. Smith, Joseph Parkings, Slgan and Easter beaten very badly. Guards at the camp were Uwashta, Takuda, Iskawa, and Iawake.

(5-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UY, CONGON V 67-151

Testimony of John Hugh Blair
In the matter of the torture of Congon Uy, a native Filipino who was interned in Old Bilibid Internment Camp, P. I. He was tortured while being transported from Colobato, Mindanao to Manila.

(2-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UYAMURA, LT. GEN. MIKIO

61-1
101-170

Director of War Prisoners Intelligence Bureau. IN TOKYO See article by Ramon Lavalle. (2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M. W 40-521

71

Above states in 1943 from opposite the Pasay School, she saw a boy being carried in by two other prisoners. His ribs had been kicked in, his body was bloody and blood was oozing out of his mouth and nose. Lt Muir said the man had fallen previously on the airstrip and had been severely beaten. "The Wolf" ran a hose down the man's throat and turned the water on; when he was full of water they hit him across the back of the neck with a black jack.

(7-45) 1 14

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M. V 40-525

Above states that on second day of June 42, she was in a carretela when two Japs ran after the rig. Jap tried to hit her in the stomach with the but of a rifle. Jap got her by the front of her dress and puller her out. One Jap kept beating her over the head with his fists. Kicked her with spike shoes; raked all of the skin off her leg. Prisoners being brought into Manila were forced to watch her being whipped.

(7-45) 1

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M. W 40-539

Statement regarding the mistreatment of and the killing of Captain Burzon by the Japanese during 1942 to 1944.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M: W 40-575

Margaret M. Utinsky states that while at Santiago, Vincente Domingo, who was a dentist in Manila, was beaten by the Japanese. He later escaped to join the guerrillas.

(7-45) 1

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M. W 40-576

Margaret M. Utinsky states that while at Santiago, the wife and brother of Vincente Dominago, who was beaten by the Japs, were taken to Fort Santiago and held as hostages. The wife was pregnant at the time. Both were severely beaten.

(7-45) 1

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M. W ~~40-521~~ 40-606

Above states Sgt Thomas E Watson told her about soldier Quatroni being beaten at Nichols Field.

(7-45) #29

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M W 40-577

Margaret M Utinsky states at Ft Santiago 5 Jesuit priests were held, Father Kennelly and Father Keene were two of them. The priests were stripped of their clothes and were severely mistreated. Father Kennelly's arm was broken. They had to empty all toilet cans in the cells for all the 300 prisoners. Father Kennelly had to have his arm re-broken and re-set.

(7-45) 1

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET W. W

~~40-523~~
40-606

Above states Sgt. Thomas E. Watson told her about Major Bress being beaten at Nichols Field.

(7-45) 15

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M. W

~~40-522~~
40-606

Above states Sgt Thomas E Watson told her about Captain John Haines being beaten at Nichols Field.

(7-45) ~~1~~ 20

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, Mrs W 40-1076

Torture of Irene Christiansen and Elsa McFarlan, at Fort Santiago.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MRS. V 40-365

Mrs. Harriett Louise Richards states that at Fort Santiago, Mrs. Utinsky was tortured by hanging by her wrists for several hours a day by the Japanese.

(9-45) 4

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MRS W 40-29

Mrs Harriett L Richards states that Mrs Utinsky told her that she witnessed the killing of an unknown Am. civilian. They beat the man with clubs, and a hook, which they used to cut his eyes out with at Ft Santiago.

(9-45) 22

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET MRS.

103-20

Part One. Mrs. Margaret Utinsky who was confined in Fort Santiago for 32 days beginning Sept 1943, has volunteered to return as a witness. You have file on Mrs. Utinsky who was known as "Mrs. "U".

(10-46) 197

MC OUT 31994

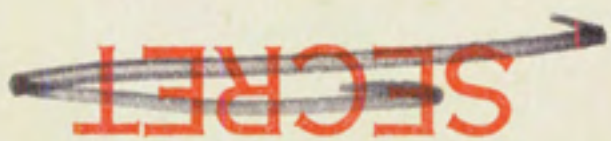
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY V 40-1752

Testimony of Stanley D. Lennox.
See Camp #1, Cabanatuan.
File 40-1752.

(3-46) 1



DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M. 40-0

Above states she observed hundreds of dead bodies, bayoneted and ran over with trucks. 30 men had been tied wrist-to-wrist and pushed into a barbed wire entanglement and machine-gunned. Above saw a boy from Nichols Field being carried in by two other prisoners. His ribs had been kicked in, body was bloody and blood was oozing out of his mouth and nose, he looked as though he were dead. She saw prisoners whipped many times with bayonets, but she never knew the men's names.

(7-45) 104

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M. W 40-0

In Manila in January the Japs tied 7 boys, oldest one about 15 and youngest about 8, to an awning frame, with their wrists tied behind them, legs pulled up behind them, knees bending, heads held back with wire; they were required to look into the sun. On the third day they were dead or unconscious and were cut down and left lying on the sidewalk for several hours. Finally loaded into a truck and carried away.

(7-45) 104

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M. W 40-0

Above states a Filipino woman, pregnant, was passing between two tanks parked on the street and her dress caught on something. She reached down to free her dress the Japs jumpe d out of the tank and tore every shred of her clothes off of her. Tank moved on.

(7-45) 103

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M. W 40-17

Above states she observed hundreds of dead bodies which had been bayonetted and ran over with trucks. 30 men were tied wrist-to-wrist and pushed into a barbed wire entanglement and machine-gunned. Men who had fallen were whipped and kicked. Bodies were fairly well distributed, more concentrated near theartesian wells. Some of the bodies had been torn apart by dogs. Filipino people had been able to bury most of their dead. This happened between San Fernando and Orion.

(7-45) 82

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M W 40-29

Margaret M Utinsky states at Ft Santiago Japs brought in a man either Spanish or American and beat him to death near her cell. He was placed in a cell and a Jap Captain would come by and beat him every night on the third night the man collapsed and died.

(7-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M. W 40-82

Above states she saw American PsW whipped many times but never knew their names. Wolf and Cherry Blossom would hit a man with bayonet or black jack if he looked pleasant. She saw men with their backs all beaten up showing they had been hit with the butt of a rifle and with clubs. She has seen men hauled in with their arms across the shoulders of two other prisoners; often bleeding at the mouth. Wolf's name was Dakota and Cherry Blossom's was Ikegomon. This was at Nichols Field.

(7-45) 23

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M. W 40-82

Above states in 1943 she saw two American prisoners hanged from a tree on Park Avenue in front of the Prison Camp where the Nichols Field prisoners were kept. This was the Pasay Elementary School. They hung them straight up by the wrists; whipped at intervals for two days and nights. Then they were cut down and buried by other prisoners.

(7-45) 21

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M. W 40-82

Above states in 1943 she saw a man hanged by his wrists to the side of a ladder. Japs whipped this man with their bayonet. He died, and was cut down at the end of two or three days.

(7-45) 22

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M. W 40-102

Above states she was in Manila when the Corregidor prisoners were brought to mainland in barges and made to get out and wade. Some were in water as deep as their necks. They had to walk several miles. Had they brought them to the pier, they would have not had more than 2 miles. Men were completely exhausted and dying for a drink of water. Filipinos ran out with bottles of soft drinks but Japs would push them back. Morvack, an elderly man, fell and was whipped with a rope.

(7-45) 24

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGRET MRS. V 40-365

Col. Alfred C. Oliver Jr. states that Mrs. Utinsky helped us smuggle food, medical supplies money and letters into the camp. Her husband had been an officer in World War I in Siberia and was a civilian contractor at Manila and was captured on Corregidor. He died at Cabanatuan No. 1 from starvation and lack of quinine.

(6-45)1

~~SECRET~~

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTINSKY, MARGARET M. V

40-365

Margaret M. Utinsky states that while at Ft. Santiago, she was questioned by the Japs, beaten, put in solitary confinement during which they did not have any water.

(7-45)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTKE, GORDON A. MAJOR | V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburok et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Trooptransport Oryoko Maru Dec 44
to Jan 45.

(5-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTKI, 2nd LT. A 46-18

Cpl Walter E. Gardner, Jr. states at Davao Penal Colony men did not receive enough food. They constantly lost weight. Sleeping conditions were crowded. All of them suffered from dysentery. 2nd Lt. Utki and 1st Lt. "Five-O'Clock-Shadow" are accused.

(8-45) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UTKE, MAJOR V

40-33

John W. Primrose reports r e the failure of the Japanese to provide American prisoners with proper food and quarters at Bilibid. Major Utke is listed as a victim.

(10-45) 185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UYEKI, MARIANO A 101-1573

US vs MARIANO UYEKI alias SEKIMASA UYEKI Pl

Murder at or near Jaro, Iloilo, Panay Province P. I. on or about 10 May 42.

(3-48)20

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UYEKI, SEKIMASA A 101-1573

US vs MARIANO UYEKI alias SEKIMASA UYEKI P-1

Murder at or near Jaro, Iloilo, Panay Province P. I. on or about 10 May 42.

(3-48)20

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 109-1-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UYNAMURA A 40-31

John S Yankey states failure to provide proper food, quarters, and medical care to himself and other civilian internees at Santo Tomas.

(8-45) 203

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UYENO, Massakaio | A | 101-1190

"NEW LAW COURTS ANNEX, RANGOON"
As commanding officer and Medical officer of the New Law Courts Annex, Rangoon, Burma, in 1944, they were responsible for the ill-treatment and neglect of allied POW's, resulting the the death of 5 fo said POW's.

July 1946

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 57-186-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UYNSMURA A 40-31

Blanche Bowden Yankey states at Santo Tomas quarters were very dirty and filthy. Japanese furnished very little, if any medicine. Kosaki, Taussimi, Kanishi, Kamutsu, Serhgi, Abaco, Ohashi and Uynsmura are accused.

(8-45) 205

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UZELAC, PVT GEORGE W 33-46

Sgt Leonard G Doss, Jr. states that Pvt. George Uzelac had a letter written and signed by Maj H. A Farris to the camp commander of Camp 3B Sendai, Japan. This was an attempt made by Maj Farris to better his condition in the prison camp.

(11-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UZELAC, GEORGE

33-46

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of George Uzelac re concerning Sendai POw Camp No 3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.

(8-47)

187

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UZELAC, GEORGE, CPL. W | 35-956

Cpl. George Uzelac states that at, Sendai POW Camp 3-B at Hosakura, Lt. Lawrence was beaten all over the place by Zenkichi Koiwa.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UZELAC, George Cpl

105-75

1st Ind fr Fifth Army Area Re enclosed copies of deposition of Cpl George Uzelac.

11-1-46

Eastern Sp ecial project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UZELAC, GEORGE CPL

105-75

Message by O'Keefe to 5th Army Area req interrogation of Uzelac, re his knowledge of atrocities alleged to have been committed b Japanese, whom he described in his interviewwith Capt orman.

18 Nov 46 133

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UZZEL, CECIL C., PFC. V 33-76

CWO Maynard E. Lee states at Niigata, about 25 or more PWs were injured, some severely, from falls due to narrow walkways and bad holes in them. After working in rain all day, PWs were unable to get clothing dried at night. Were many cases of pneumonia and a number of deaths occurred. Pfc. Cecil C. Uzzel received a broken leg at this camp.

(3-47) 58

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1092-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UZZELL, Cicil Christian W 40-8

Above states at Cabanatuan, John B Trijilli was trading with the Japs, they claimed he tried to escape and was through the fence, he was beaten and then executed.

12 Sept 46(140)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

UZZELL, Cecil Christian W 35-209

Above states at Niigata Major Boyles stuck up for some of the men and Catto didn't like it and beat him.

12 Sept 46 ~~(3/0)~~ (5)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UZZEL, CECIL CHRISTIAN, SGT. W 35-84

Statement of Sgt. Cecil Christian Uzzel.
See (P) card NIIGATA CAMP NO. 5-B.

(3-46) 10+73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

UZZELL, CECIL CHRISTIAN MR.

105-~~15~~ 21E

Ltr to CAD, forwarding affidavit of Mr. Cecil Christian Uzzell - for Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~144~~ 548

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VABDERLIP, RICHARD J. W 36-23

Testimony of Richard J. Vanderlip
In the matter of the staving to death of
unidentified American at Camp 17, Kyushu, Japan Nov 43.

(2-46)

4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VABRE W 40-20

Roy C. Bennett states that at Fort Santiago, Manila, conditions were generally bad. The prisoners were not allowed to take baths, food was inadequate, everyone had dysentery and beri-beri from malnutrition and no medical attention. One of the victims who was refused medical attention for a long time was Robert Abbott.

Witnesses listed.

(11-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VACANTE, FATHER W 46-4

Capt. Hugh Francis Kennedy states that a Malaybalay on 15 Aug. 1942 two Filipinos were executed by a Jap firing squad. Both had escaped. The entire Filipino staff was ordered to attend the execution. Father Edralin and Father Vacante or Father Arcilla attended them. Major Mori was the Jap c.o. at the time of the execution.

(5-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VACCARO, CPL V 40-649

Cpl William F Schoeffler states quite a few men died from exhaustion and mulnutrition on march to O'Donnell; others fell from exhaustion and were clubbed and never showed up at O'Donnell. Cpl Vaccaro died.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VACHER, P. J., SGT. V | 33-116

Cpl. Edward H. Howe states at Camp #10, Fukuoko, Keimura would enter themine and throw stones, coal and coal dust at the men. He personally feceived a beating with fists and clubs from Keimura on 2 different occasions. Kimura was nicknamed "The Snake". Sgt. P. J. Vacher is a victim.

(1-47) 6

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VACHER, Paul John W 36-368

Above states at Fukuoka #10, Henry G. Mertes was ill and when he missed some point in a Jap command, Jo To Nai severely beat him and kicked him.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VACHER, Paul John W 36-222

Above states at Fukuoka #10 Michael Oss was severely beaten by Kamura, he ~~xxxx~~ had been caught smoking just three feet from a given area where smoking was permitted.

(1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VACHER, PAUL, SGT. V

36-310

Edward H. Howe states at Fukuoka #10, "Joto Nei" beat Sgt. Paul Vacher for at least 20 minutes because he failed to bow when he entered the barracks. His face was badly swollen for several days.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VACHER, Paul John V 36-310

Above states at Fukuoka #10, Jo To Nai accused me of not standing up fast enough when he entered the barracks, and then severely beat me.

20 June 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VACHER, Paul John W 36-367

A bove states at Fukuoka #10, Sugi Beat John N. Johns until he was unconscious because he was sick and ~~xxxxxxxx~~ unable to work in the coal mines.

(2)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

V ACHER, PAUL, SGT. W 40-1846

S/Sgt. Michael Slish states at San Fernando, Sgt. Wendall Morgan was interrogated by the Japs. When he denied being a guerilla a Jap soldier would hit him across the face with a bamboo stick. He saw Sgt. Morgan's body before the Filipinos buried him. Santos, Mrs. Fassoth and Sgt. Paul Vacher are witnesses.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VACHER, PAUL J.

105-52

Ltr to 9 SC requesting deposition of above.

Eastern 7 June 46 (192)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VACHER, PAUL J. V 101-2123

US vs Wataru Hasegawa.
File No. T-207.
Above is accused of beating, abusing, torture.
Fukuoka 10 Camp. 2 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.
Be tried at Yokohama, 1 July 47. Herbert
Klingbeil and Paul J. Vacher victims.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-514-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VACHER, Paul M. Sgt V | 101-1630

T-86 US vs MAKOTO KIMURA

Between 1 Feb 44 and 30 Aug 45 at Fukuoka Branch #10 accused unlawfully mistreated American POW

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-4922-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VACHON, GEN V&W 46-12

Richard P. Beck states that on 19 Oct. 1942, at Fort Santiago, Generals Sharp, Guy O. Fort, Seals, Vachon, Chenowith and others were taken to Manila. Rumors later states that Guy O. Fort had been executed on Armistic Day.

(10-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LA VAGINE, ERNEST V 41-6

Everett A Croisant reports re general conditions at Los Banos. Witnesses: George Crosby and Ernest La Vagine.

(10-45) 147

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

VAIDEN, WILLIAM S. W 40-4

Statement of the above that at CABANATUAN #1 he witnessed the beating of 3 pows. These men were taken by a Jap guard detail away fr camp last that they ever saw of the pows. Men tried to escape without success.

(10-47)252

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

VAIDEN, WILLIAM S. W 40-5

Statement of the above that John O. Coe, George Krigas, Broske, were shot along with 2 pows because a pow escaped and was never caught. at Calumpit.

(1-48)27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAIDEN, WILLIAM S W 40-8

Statement of the above that in June 44, in CABANATUAN #1, he witnessed the severe beating and torture and the execution of an American pow of war. Reason: accused of trying to escape.

ORIG FILED in 40-4-252 (10-47)141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAIDEN, WILLIAM S. 33-72

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Shelby Embry, George E. Felty, and William S. Vaiden re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47)

150

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAIDEN, WILLIAM S. W

35-1767

Statnemtn of William S. Vaiden re to the maltreatment of RIDDLE, SHUTE, & LEBEAU as a result of stealing food, at HANAWA POW.

ORIG FILED 40-4-252 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAIDEN, WILLIAM S. W 40-2034

Statement of the above that while at CABANATUAN #1 he witnessed the severe beating of KRUTCH for stealing a piece of soap. beating resulted in a broken arm.

ORIG FILED 40- 4-252 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAIDEN, WILLIAM S. VW 67-104

Statement of William S. Vaiden re to the genl conditions aboard Jap ship MOTO MARU on the 26 of Aug.

ORIG FILED 40-4-252 (10-47)57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAIDEN, William Shelton W 33-72

Statement of the above that at Sendai # 6, seriously ill men were compelled to work in the mines. The incarceration of prisoners in a thin frame gaurd house under such conditions that it is a wonder than any of them survived.

23 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAILLANCOURT, JOSEPH A. CPL. W 36-38

Testimony of Cpl. Joseph A. Vaillancourt
At Camp No. 17, KK in August 44 an american
soldier, Pvt. Hurd, was executed with bayonets.
Lt. Uri was in charge of the camp. Witnesses:
Lt. Allen and Lt. Perkins.

(5-46)

xx 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAILLANCOURT, JOSEPH A. W 36-70

Testimony of Cpl. Joseph A. Vaillancourt
In December at Camp No. 17, an American soldier Pvt. Vokler was tortured and maintained under cruel and improper conditions which resulted in the amputation of all ten of his toes. Lt. Uri was in charge of the camp. Witness Pvt. Sherman Motley, and Pvt. John L. Russell.

(5-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAINE, FRANCIS RICHARD W 67-29

Summary of statements of survivors of SS WILLIAM K. VANDERBILT which was torpedoed twice on May 16, 1943 in the South Pacific. The ship carried complement of 57 men. One merchant crew member was lost. The submarine machine-gunned one lifeboat and two rafts. Occupants sustained no injuries. It was Japanese.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAITKUS, Benedict Anthony W 35-42-4

Above atates at Yodogawa a chief in the Navy was beaten steadily about three hours under Hirosei's direction.

(45)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAITKUS, BENEDICT ANTHONY LT. 33-36

Ltr fr Navy Division War Crimes Office, Comdr Collins to Naval Amphibionus Base Subj: Lt. Benedict Anthony Vaitkus request for affidavit fr him.

(7-47)

54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALCHUS, CPL V 40-27

Oliver M Schultz reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #3 between 28 May and 28 Oct 42. Victims: Cpl Valchus, John Mason, Lannie Kincheloe, Clarence Kearney and Cpl Finnegan.

(9-45) 476

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VALCOURT, LEO

V | 101-2185

File No T-246
Title of case US vs Masaharu Ozawa
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death,
Sendai Prisoner of war Camp No 2-B, Yoshima,
Honshu, Japan 1 May 1944 to 25 April 45.

(8-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1692-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALDES, BASILIO, Major Gen. 40-30

Newspaper article re "Cheating of Fellow Captives by Filipinos in Camp Charged." Camp O'Donnell. Major Gen. Basilio J. Valdes ordered an investigation.

(9-45) 90

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALDEY, JOSEPH I., PVT. W | 33-76

Rosenaldo Martinez states at Niigata they underwent an air raid by American planes. Herded into mess hall and Japs used the air raid shelter. Capt. Pullas was beaten because he protested this to Nakamara. Sgt. Dono also accused. Pvt. Joseph I. Valdey and Ernest Garcia are witnesses.

(10-46) 31

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALDEZ, MAJOR W 40-84

Testimony of Gertrude C. Mrs.
See P card New Bilibid Prison.

(3-46)

46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALDEZ A 46-62

M/Sgt. Elmer Franklin Hannah states at Tibunco, Tomago forced PWs to face Emperor's palace and bow for three minutes and supposedly meditate on their misdeeds. At the saw mill some PWs were beaten every day. Many developed scurvy from lack of proper diet. One of the Furacowa borthers was in charge and Valdez was his assistant.

(1-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALDEZ, COL ALEJO V 40-1056

William G and Louise V stated tha Rafeal Medina told them in Feb 45 Japanese took all the men out of a section of Manila to a church building. Jap captain beheaded approximately forty Filipinos including Col Alejo Valdez.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALDEZ, ANDRIANO W 40-33

Failure to provide five American internees and other Filipino Ps/W with proper quarters food and medical care at New Bilibid Prison at Muninlupa, Rezal, P I, from on or about 26 June 1944 to March 1945.

(9-45) 149

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALDEZ, GENERAL

101-57

Col. Alejandro Melchor states that the Philippine Government has established a five-man Board of Inquiry to handle Filipino collaborationists. Gen. Valdez presides. Other members are Mr. Saguin, Mr. Benitez, Mr. [illegible] Mathay, Lt. Col. Crossman. Col. Irana is no longer on the board because as Minister of Justice he is required to review its findings and adjudications.

(4-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALDEZ, BOOTS W 40-1205

Stuart Barnett states at New Bilibid he heard that three American officers, one enlisted man and two Filipinos were executed when caught operating a radio station. "Boots" Valdez said the killings had been ordered by the Jap MP of Manila.

(12-/6) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALECIC, BERNARD J. | 105-21E

Ltr fr Bernard J. Valecic re negative report.

(7-47)

1028

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALECIC, BERNARD J.

105-~~72~~ 21E

2nd Ind fr Second Army Area RE Bernard J. Valecic has negitive report.

(10-46) 577

~~138~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALECIC, JOHN B., S/SGT. W 35-~~250~~ 150

Cpl. Joseph Anton Stemler states at Osaka Zozan camp there were many beatings for no just reason. Were numerous cases of collective punishment. Cpl. Fisk Davis was required to hold water and bricks and was beaten unconscious when he dropped with fatigue. Was in guardhouse 3 days with ½ rations. M/Sgt. Juson accused. S/Sgt. John B. Valecic is a witness.

(1-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALENCIA, AURORA V 41-18

Signal Corps photo of Aurora Valencia, 16 yr old school girl of Pingas, Luzon was stabbed in the chest by retreating Japs in an orgy of looting and killing which cost the lives of 32 Filipinos, 16 April 1945.

(6-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALENCIA, BENJAMIN W | 40-188

Cpl Miguel R Jaquez states that details of 350 men from Bilibid worked unloading ammunition and supplies from ships in the Manila port area. This port was under bombardment by American planes. Witnesses: Jesse Adams, Pfc Samuel Robsen and Benjamin Valencia.

(9-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALENCIA, BERNARD

W 35-~~61~~
28

Testimony of Willie Ellis, T/Sgt.
~~EK~~ See P card Camp 2, Nagoya, Honshu.

(3-46) 59

~~10~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VALENCIANO, PASTOR V 45-51

Complete trial record of Nobuo Yamamoto, tried at Manila, P.I. 14 March 1947. RE; did, wrongfully and unlawfully permit members of the Jap Army, under his control, to imprison, torture and brutally mistreat Pastor Valenciano.

(17 Dec 47) 45-51 -1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VALENCIANO, PASTOR V 101-8229

US vs Nobuo Yamamoto (P-159)

Torture and assault and mistreatment of American Filipino and Chinese civilians at or near Dumaguete, Negros Oriental, P. I. during June, July and Aug 44.

(12-4-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VALENTIN, Ruelos V 101-1289

US VS NAKAMURA, Takeo et al (P*39)
Murder, cruelty and torture, other assaults and mistreatment of filipino civilians near Cagayan Prov., P.I. Aug 44 to Mar 45.

7 Dec 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALENTINA V | 40-18

S/Sgt. Wilbur B. Jellison states Mirquades Tolentino was attacked by Japs near Ft. Stotsenberg. Japs approached the house and opened up fire with machine guns. Eloy and Feliciano Tolention, Valentina and Pasing were killed. Lt. Naylor is a witness.

(10-46) 214

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALENTINO V

40-[redacted]

1318

S/Sgt. Oliver M. Schultz states at Balanga, Valentino, an American private and himself were beaten by a Jap soldier in Jan 43. Were suffering from malaria and were unable to participate in a work detail. Beat them with a chair on the legs, arms and body. Removed his slippers, which were made of wood, and hit them with the heels of them. "Butterball" and "Porkie" are accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VALENZUELA, Florencia P-127 V 101-1620

Masakazu Yamaguchi accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assault and mistreatment of civilians at Occidental Negros Province during the period Jan 43 to Mar 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 4-5-55-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALERA, COL. AGAPETO W 41-137

Mrs. Emma Rose Cochran states that at Santa Maria, Laguna in the latter part of March 1945 the Japanese soldiers in town had placed between 200 and 250 Filipinos in a large house and set fire to the house. Any person who attempted to escape from the burning building by jumping through the windows was shot as soon as they appeared. Col. Agapeto Valera and Capt. Danny Chenella may have additional information.

(2-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALERIANA, NAPOLEON, MAJOR W 40-1527

Jose Aquas Urquico states in Manila during the summer of 1944, Tommy Tamesis was beaten in front of the Shanghai Club by a Jap policeman in civilian clothes. Later in the day he was found unconscious in his hotel room; he died the following day in the Philippine General Hospital. The cause of his death was a cerebral hemmorhage. Rocque Olivera and Major Napoleon Valeriana are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALERIA, VERONICA | V | 40-148

Investigation of the murder of Justice Antonio Villa-Real and fifteen Civilians and attempted murder of three at Manila (Pasay) PI.

(5-47)

6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALHACUS, PVT. V 35-761

Cpl. Boyd Albert Riese states at Kamioka Camp, he and Pvt. Valhacus were beaten because they took down the equipment in the lead mine so the boss could come in and load the hole for blasting. Folded a piece of dynamite fuse and beat them across the face with it. Sgt. Prospera is a witness. "Henry Onion" is accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VALINAS, DEMETRIO V 101-2295
US vs Ichiro Yamanoue (P-151)
Re: Murder, cruelty, and torture, of Filipino civilians at or near Cauayan, Bacolod, and Bago, Occidental Negros, Province, P. I. during the months of Apr, June, Jul, Oct, Nov and Dec. 44.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALKENAAR, JOHN JACOB W ~~33-36~~ 35-42

Testimony of 1st. Lt. John Jacob Valkenaar.
On or about 1 Feb. 43, while he was at Yodogawa, shoses were being stolen and sold for Japanese money or black market goods. One afternoon when the group of prisoners were being brought in from work they were kept outside, forced to strip, and kneel in cinders. Col. Marata responsible for this incident. Witness Lt. Tom Harrison.

(5-46)

~~20~~ 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALKENAAR, JOHN JACOB 1st. Lt. W 35-42

Testimony of 1st. Lt. John Jacob Valkenaar
At Yodogawa Camp in Feb. 43 Chief Petty Officer
Bird, and four other men were cruelly tortured.
Guards at the camp were "Sgt. Ferocious, Lt. Z
Yamada, and Col. Morata. Witnesses: Lt. Julien
J. Gates, and Lt. Tom Harrison.

(6-46)

14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALKENAAR, JOHN JACOB 1st. LT. W 33-36

Testimony of 1st. Lt. John Jacob Valkenaar
On or about 25 Nov. 42 Ps/w arrived at Yodogawa, they were quartered in a tin barn, one half of which housed certain factory units. No heat was provided, and the air was continually filled with coal smoke and dust. a number of the men developed lung trouble. Lt. Yamade was in charge of a mumber of camps which comprised a district, and his superior officer was Col. Morata.

(5-46)

19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALKENAAR, JOHN JACOB, 1st LT. W 67-109

1st Lt. John Jacob Valkenaar states on or about 1 Nov 1942 fifteen hundred prisoners were put aboard the Nagata Maru. No facilities for washing or bathing. Six men died during the voyage.

(5-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALLANUVA, CAPTAIN JOSE W

46-21

Major William L. F. McLaughlin states that after the Japanese attacked the town of Sumilao in Oct.*Nov. 44, one thirteen year old girl and four civilians were found dead. Captain Jose Vallanuva witness.

(2-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALLEJO, MRS. V 40-1590

Mrs. Consuelo Gebert states she heard that Mr. Vallejo, who was a violinest, was giving a concert for some prisoners of war and after the concert was over, he and his wife and two sons were shot to death by the Japanese. This was in Manila.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VALLEJO, ADAN V | 101-2295

US vs Ichiro Yamanoue (P-151)

Re: Murder, cruelty, and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Cauayan, Bacolod, and Bago, Occidental Negros Province, P. I. during the months of Apr., June, Jul., Oct., Nov, and Dec. 44.

(2-48)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VALLEJO, EPIFANIO V | 101-2295

US vs Ichiro Yamanoue (P-151)

Re: Murder, cruelty, and torture of Filipino civilians at or near Cauayan, Bacolod, and Bago, Occidental Negros Province, P. I. during the months of Apr., June, Jul, Oct, Nov and Dec. 44.

(2-48)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALLEJO, JOSE F. PFC. W 57-8

Testimony of Jose F. Vallejo, Pfc.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide proper food, quarters, and medical care for American prisoners of war at Camp 100 Kilometer, Burma, between June 43 and Jan. 44.

(5-46)

102

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALLEJO, JOSE F. PFC. W 57-63

Testimony of Jose F. Vallejo, Pfc.
In the matter of the beating of Seaman Ebaugh, resulting in his death, by the Japanese at Camp 100 Kilometer, Burma, in August 43.

(5-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALLEJO, ERNESTO V 40-1590

Statement of Ricardo Hiceta Sabella.
See P card Tanauan.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

40-210
V ~~40-2094~~

VALLENAS, Conrado

Investigation of the murder of the above at Malate, Manila, P.I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

VALLERGA, S V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al was beaten.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALLERGA, SIMONE N. PVT. W 35-178

Testimony of Paul Richard Spencer
See P card Matsua Semba Camp.

(3-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALLES V 40-1775

Testimony of Karl Schaelchlin
At Baguio it is rumored that Valles died because of the treatment he received at the hands of the Japanese while confined at the prison.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALIES, ADELA V 40-18

Mary A Clements states that in Manila in 1945 around 200 unarmed civilians who were attempting to escape the Japanese were murdered with machine guns and bayonets. Among them were: Adela Valles, Family of Antonia Escurra, A Carcereni family. Witnesses were Mrs Antonia Escurra and Antonia Eiguren.

(9-45) 103

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALLES, JOHNNY V 40-0

Mrs. Frances Crosby Bartter states that Senor Valles and son Johnny were killed by the Japanese at Baguio.

(3-46) 321

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALLES, SENOR V 40-0

Mrs. Frances Crosby Bartter states that Senor Valles and son Johnny were killed by the Japanese at Baguio.

(3-46) 321

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALLESEK, CPL. W 35-363

Sgt. Ralph Leishman Gullinan states at Camp 10D, Ashio, Pvt. Cabeza was made to stand at attention holding up some weights weighing about 35 to 40 lbs. His face was bloody and swollen, Cpl. Tomkavitch and Cpl. Vallesek are witnesses.

(6-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALLEY, RANDOLPH V 40-0

American naval gunner(from Sub Gomel) rescued by Philippine guerillas in Marinduque area.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALLEY, Randolph (V)

xxxxx 101-1

Americans rescued by Guerillas at Marinduque.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALLIER, HAROLD D. W 33-89

Harold D. Vallier states at Tsumori, he saw many PWs beaten and mistreated butcannot recall any names. PWs were kept in guardhouse and not allowed any blankets and thebuildingwas poorly heated. Japs withheld ½ of RC supplies. Medical care was poor, doctors did not have medicine.

(4-47) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALLIER, HAROLD D. W 35-382

Harold D. Vallier states at Tsumori, ~/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss and Lt. van Rees were mistreated by Lt. Hisao Mori the CC. A radio was found in the amp was the reason. Were confined to their cell for various periods of time.

(4-47) 139

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALLIER, HAROLD D.

35-382

Request for interrogation of Harold D. Vallier re mistreatment and torture of S/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss, Lt. van Rees and others because of the radio receiver discovered by the camp authorities at Tsumori about 22 March 1945.

(2/47) 34

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VALLIER, HAROLD D. V 101-2317

US vs TSUMEO ISHIKAWA T-338

Beating and otherwise abusing, Naoetsu War Camp 4B, Tokyo Area Honshu, Japan, 23 Jan 45, 1 Sept 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1009. Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALSOAO, SENATOR V 42-1

Testimony of Vea Paxton Paredes
Mrs. Paredes advised that her husband, as well as Senator Valsoao, Tacloban, Leyte and Governor B. Torres(Governor of the Island under the Japanese Occupation) were forced to witness the beheading of one American Army Officer, Capt. Bullock, and several Philippine Officers and enlisted men at Tacloban, Leyte. The Japanese executioner, who beheaded the American and Philippine Officers was Capt. Hada.

(4-46)9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VALOIS, ROBERT V 101-1216

US vs HOSATANI, Yuhei et al (T-39)
Did commit cruel, inhuman and brutal acts and other offenses against American and Allied PWS in violation of the laws and customs of war at Hiroshima Cp #1 Shikoku, Japan.

(12-47)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol I
Also see 36-82-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALOIS, ROBERT L. V 36-82

Testimony of Robert L. Valois
At Zentsuji Prisoner of war Camp he was severely beaten by a Japanese Lt. for taking a bath in the bath house. One was a Jap. Sgt. known as "Smiling Jack".

(4-46)

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol I
Also see 36-82-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALOIS, ROBERT L. V 36-82

Testimony of Robert L. Valois
At Zentsuji, Shikoku Island, Japan conditions were pretty good as far as personnel was concerned until about the middleof July 42 when he received his first beating.

(5-46)

2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol I
Also see 36-82-Vol I
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALOIS, ROBERT L. W 33-181

Testimony of Robert L. Valois.
Moji, Fukuoka Ken, Kyushu, Japan, about Nov.
28, 1942 he was transferred to the English
Hospital camp in the YMCA Building in Moji on Kyushu.
Everybody in the hospital was flat on his
back with many dying from malnutrition, dysentery,
and similar cases.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALOIS, ROBERT L. W 35-9

Testimony of Robert L. Valois
At Shinagawa Hospital Camp, Honshu, Tokyo,
Japan Captain Takuda, the Japanese Doctor in
charge of the hospital were selling the medicines
in the black market in Tokyo.

(5-46)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALOIS, ROBERT L. 105-52

Request for interrogation of Robert L. Valois.

(6-46)

205

Eastern Div.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALOIS, ROBERT L. V 36-82

Stmt. of Robert L. Valois, in re beating received by a Lt. Nakajima a Capt. Hosotani and a Colonel for taking a bath in their private bath. After this beating Valois was confined to the brig for five days with one meal a day.

(9-46) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VALOV, JOHN M.

Testimony of John M. Valov, Formerly Civilian Employee on Wake Island.
Special Eastern Project.

9-12-46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VALSPIED, John V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima #2 and Hiroshima D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN ALLEN, JACK W 35-688

Above states that at Kawasaki six men died from poisoned liquor- three of them were Curley Moore, Howard N. B Bent and George Pemberton.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN ALLEN, J PVT

105-45

Ltr 17 Jan 46 requesting interrogation of above concerning his knowledge of deaths of Rifleman Bent and Cyr and four others, all Canadians, fr poisoned liquor bought in Kawasaki after VJ Day.

(1-46) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN ALMAN, PVT. V

35-233

Cpl. Philip S. Brain states that at Camp 6-B Sendai, Japan in January of 1945 Pvt. Van Alman was confined to the barracks because he was suffering from a severe cold in the chest. Van Alman broke up a wooden ladder to keep the stoves going and upon discovery of this incident Sgt. Tachihachi beat Van Alman severely until he was unconscious. He was kept in the guard house for five days and at the end of the period his feet were frozen because of lack of heat in the guard house. Capt. John Lamy is listed as a witness.

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN
ALMAN, V 35-1047
Statement
35-1043

Re: Jack Boyd states that in Oct 44 Heinz, Van Alman, Brundage were caught attempting to conceal radishes on their person by the Japanese guard and he beat them severely with his saber and scabbard.

(3-48)
3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN ALMAN, PVT. V 35-1227

1st Sgt. James B. Scruggs states at Hanawa #6, he saw Takahashi beat T/Sgt. La Beau, Sgt. Hilton, Pvt. Van Alman, Pvt. Holbert because they confessed to the misappropriation of turnips while unloading the kitchen supply truck. Beaten for about an hour.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN ALMEN, PFC WILLIAM J W 35-234

Above states that at Camp Hanawa T/Sgt Le Beau was beaten intermittently from Dec. 44 to Jul 45, for no other reason then that he was chasen as a prisoner to be prosecuted by the Japanese guards. Accused: Takahashi and Camp Commander 2nd Lt Asaka. Witnesses: Capt. Fleming, 1st Sgt Jack Boyd, Lt Pullen and Pvt J J McTigue.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN ALMEN WILLIAM J. PFC 35-236

Above states that at Camp Hanawa a Cpl Arthur Mohr was working in a copper mine and fell while attempting to push a ore car too heavy for him. Katchenuchi (Mickey Mouse or Four Eyes) struck him. Mohr started for him and was struck hit him with a "katcha". Mohr was again hit by Takahashi, the camp S/Maj. Asaki, 2nd Lt was the CO. Jack BoydS/Sgt Camptain Fleming; Lt Pullen; Pvt J.J. McTigue and Capt Dan Golenturnek are listed as witnesses.

SECRET (2-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15233

VAN ALMEN, WILLIAM J. V 101-1879

US vs TOSHINERI ASAKA T_118

15 Sept 44 and 13 Sept 45, at Sendai #6, Hanawa did willfully andunlawfully beat, mis treat, and torture, numerous American and Allied pwos in some cases, the treatment received by the pows resulted in their deaths.

(1-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-6V8-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN ALSTYNE, CPL HAROLD E W 40-5

Cpl Harold E VanAlstyne states that in Nov 1942 one man escaped from Columpit and so the other nine men in his group were executed. One of the victims was Armand Smith.

(9-45) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VanALSTYNE, HAROLD E., CPL W 40-7

Cpl Harold E. VanAlstyne states at Cabanatuan five American soldiers were executed for taking food from the Filipinos outside of the fence. In August 1942. Were made to dig their own graves before they were executed. Pvt Lolly witnessed the execution. Col Mori cammander of the camp.

(8-45) 80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VanALSTYNE, HAROLD E., CPL W

40-8

Cpl Harold E. VanAlstyne states an American soldier was beaten while on guard duty at Cabanatuan, March or April of 1943.

(8-45) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANALSTYNE, HAROLD E W 40-8

Killing an American of Mexican descent at Cabanatuan in June or July 1943.

(8-45) 64

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN ALSTYNE, HAROLD E. W 40-27

Harold E. VanAlstyne reporst re general conditions at Cabanatuan.

(8-45) 379

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN ALSTYNE, HAROLD E. W 40-27

Harold E. VanAlstyne reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan.

(8-45) 380

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN ALSTYNE V

35-1423

Alvin R. Craine states at Sendai #3, in June 45, Van Alstyne was severely beaten by Takeji Akai for eating all of his days rations at breakfast and in an attempt to disguise this fact, placed a stone in his mess box.

(4-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANALSTYNE, HAROLD E. CPL. W 40-30

The above reports the failure to provide American Prisoners of War with proper medical care and hospitalization at Camp O'Donnell.

(8-45)97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN ALSTYNE, HAROLD E. W 40-203

Harold E. VanAlstyne states that while at Cabanatuan, July or Aug. 1943, an American soldier escaped, was caught, beaten, bayonneted and shot by the Japanese.

(8-45) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VanALSTYNE, HAROLD E., CPL. W 40-1226

Cpl. Harold E. VanAlstyne states James Keene told him at Nichols Field, one of the American soldiers was doing some whistling. The Japanese guards ordered the soldier to do 20 push-ups and when he could not do it, the Japanese guard jumped on the American soldiers back. "White Angel" is accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VanALSTYNE, HAROLD E., CPL. W 40-1227

Cpl. Harold E. VanAlstyne states at Cabanatuan while working in the field Ernest Nordquist stuck a cucumber in his shirt in an attempt to secure food but was noticed by one of the Jap guards. This guard approached Nordquist and hit him and knocked him down. Guard kicked him numerous times in the ribs and cuffed him about the face. Then "Many Many" approached him and slapped him and knocked him down. This was in March or April 1944.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN BERGAMANI, MR. W 40-531

Leland Elkanah Johnson states that Mr. Van Bergamani told him of the execution of four Filipino civilians in Baguio, by the Military Police. The elderly man was tied to a tree and machine gunned and two were beheaded while kneeling and one was bayonetted to death by two Jap soldiers.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN BOUGET W 40-392

Rape by Japanese soldiers of the wife of a US Navy sailor at Hospital No 2, Bataan, Luzon, P I, in April 1942.

(9-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN BROCKLIN, EDWARD O. W

~~33-38~~
25-170

Sgt. Edward O. Van Brocklin reports that Lt. Moriami was camp commander at Yohachi Camp.

(11-45) ~~2~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

BUSKIRK, VAN, LT. W 33-58

Cpl. Walter W. Maddock states at Tokyo Camp #2, he observed numerous beatings administered by Jap guards upon American personnel. He saw Pfc. Pussard and Pvt. E. Davis beaten by Jap guards on several occasions. Capt. Frank Grady and Lt. Van Buskirk are witnesses.

(10-46) 3

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANBUSKIRK, LT. W 33-68

Testimony of Cpl. Alexis J. Mott
At Camp D1, Yokohama Ps/w were forced to work in the shipyards. They worked on all different types of vessels that were being built at this shipyard. Lt. Vanbuskirk US Navy officer was the highest ranking American officer in the camp and he had full knowledge of the conditions there. A Jap civilian interpreter named Okomoto seemed to run the camp although he was not camp commander.

(4-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

BUSKIRK, VAN, LT. W 33-68

Statement of Pfc. Claude Likens.
See (P) card MITSUBISHI DOCK YARDS, YOKOHAMA.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN BUSKIRK, LT. (SR GD) W | 33-134

Capt. Donald Hector Smith states at Mitsubishi Camp No. 1, there was a series of severe beatings to allied prisoners of war incarcerated. Food rations was insufficient. Kambi and Yamado are accused. Capt. Frank Grady and Lt. Van Buskirk are witnesses.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

BUSKIRK, LT. VAN V 35-552

Complete trial record of Masao Nichizawa wt al at Yokohama 12 Aug. 1946: Betw'n 15 Dec. 1942 and 13 May 1945 Shonusuke Shishido beat and slapped Lt. Van Buskirk.

(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN BUSKIRK, LT. W 35-557

George Arthur Schenickert states at Yokohama Camp beatings were administered frequently by all the guards. Sgt. Sparks was beaten untilunconscious and he could not see, his eyes were swollen so bad. Lt. Van Buskirk, Major Teasdal and Col. Lindsey are witnesses. "One-eye" and Kambi are accused.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

BUSKIRK, B. VAN, LT. V 35-1192

Frank James Dice states Lt. B. Van Buskirk was badly beaten by Jap soldiers and civilians in the early part of 45. He was unwilling to give some of the PWs rations to the Japs. Hewas not well for some timeafter that.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

BUSKIRK, BEVERELY VAN, W ~~35-952~~ 35-1387

Beverely Van Buskirk states he heard that Spotts, Balconis and Towers were beaten up by Takahashi or "Jumbo". Unable to furnish dates of these incidents.

(3-47) 8 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN BUSKIRK, BEVERLEE R. W 35-1821

Testimony of Beverlee R. Van Buskirk, Comdr
At Dispatch # 1, Tokyo, Japan on 6 Feb 43
Lt. Eccles who was found to be in possession
of two pairs of shoes, was taken out in
frount of us and beaten savagely by Pvt. Kamara
during which time Kamara kept shouting " I cannot
forgive you".

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN BUSKIRK, B. R. LT. W 67-165

Testimony of David Albert Hurt, Capt.
In the matter of the transportation of American prisoners of war under improper conditions from Macassar, Netherlands East Indies to Yokohama, Japan obeard the Hakusan Maru, from approximately 1 April 42 to approx. 26 April 42. Witnesses: Lt. Commander W. C. Blinn, Lt. B. R. Van Buskirk, Lt. J. J. Vandergriff, Lt. K. G. Schacht, and Lt. J. F. Ryder.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN BUSKIRK, BEVERLY ROBINSON COMMANDER | 105-52

Ltr to 9th SC req interrogation of Commander Beverly Robinson Van Buskirk, USN.

(4-46) 147

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN BUSKIRK, BEVERL R.

105-76-406

1st Ind fm 6th Army Area fwding dep of Beverl R. Van Buskirk, re War Crimes At detached cp #1, Tokyo Area.

(11-46) 406

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

BUSKIRK, BEVERLY VAN

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Lt. Beverly Van Buskirk re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-46)

1708

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN BUSKIRK, BEVERLY R.

151-11

9th Ind fr Strickland Re Request for affidavit fr Beverly R. Van Buskirk re atrocities committed at No 1 detached camp Kawasaki, Tokyo. He states he was not at No 1 detached Camp, Kawasaki, Tokyo.

(11-46)

1198

See 105-75-258

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANCE W 33-18

Philip E. Sanders, CBM, state's in March 43, they received 40 cases of medicine from the Red Cross. Japs refused to allow anything more than a small trickle of these supplies to be delivered to the other Osaka camps. Vance, a Chief Radioman, who was a patient in the Jap Military hospital in Osaka, said he saw plasma from the Red Cross shipment stored in the hospital.

(2-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANCE V 35-490

Testimony of Howard L. Chambers, Sgt.
While he was a prisoner at Niigata, he saw Vance of the US Navy beaten by civilian guards in either April or May 45, Vance had left the foundry to get beans from Maruso warehouse, and was caught and beaten with a club until senseless. He was put in our camp hospital and it took about a month for him to recover.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANCE, DONALD, SGT. W 35-5a

Statement of Cpl. Samuel Kutalek.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI.

(3-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANCE, DONALD LEE, S/SGT. W 35-170

Statement of S/Sgt. Donald Lee Vance.
See (P) card YAKAICHI, JAPAN.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANCE, EVANS

151-9

Ltr fr Commander Collins to Legal Officer, Eighth Naval District, New Orleans, Louisiana Subject: War Crimes Affidavits of Repatriated America n Prisoners of War of Japan. Dorand, Hawthorne, Jones, Vance, Pruett, Reed, Hufstutler, Tebo, and Koon.

(10-46)

15

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANCE, J. R., LT. COL. W

~~131-57~~
102-15E

Mr. Philip K. Strong states an American Sgt. or S/Sgt., on Corregidor, is alleged to have changed into civilian clothes when the Japs took over and to have cooperated with them. He heard the sergeant's name given as Provo, but also has an idea that he had been called Boyer. Lt. Col. L. M. Edwards, Lt. Col. J. R. Vance, Col. Menzie and Mrs. O. O. Porter are witnesses.

(2-46) ~~264~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VANCE, ILYLE PVT. V 35-1966

Complete trial record of Kenichi Kondo, tried at Yokohama, Japan 5 August 1946 RE: Willfully and unlawfully mistreat Pvt. Vance.

(10-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANCE, LOUIS TEMPLE T/SGT. W 33-28

Testimony of Louis Temple Vance, T/Sgt. Immediately after his capture in April 45 there had been an ultimatus issued by Shikeki at camp at Ofuna that all new prisoners should be interred in solitary confinement for a three weeks period. There was no medical care whatsoever for the prisoners. Witnesses: Commander Don White, S/Sgt. Thomas Ray, Sgt. Bruce Youngclass, and 1st. Lt. Stanley Rebecki.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANCE, Louis

33-148

Ltr Capt Williamson to Second Army Area forwarding photos Japanese personnel Ofuna Int.Center and requesting affidavits of identification by former prisoners of war as listed:

Barna, Albert Raymond
Budkheit,Charles F.
Dunn, John Clifford
Frashure,Jack
Gay,Wyatte Justice
Horn,Oliver Lee
Long,William
Medcalf,Donaldson S.
Petrie,Stanley V.
Ray, Thomas L.
Sandlin,Richard Edward
Upton,William Carl
Vance,Louis
Williams,Robert H.
Hurt,David Albert
O'Gara,Francis Joseph

SECRET

2 April 1947
(21)

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANCE, LOUIS TEMPLE V 35-564

Testimony of Louis Temple Vance, T/Sgt.
At Ofuna Lt. Ross, Lt. McEckeron and himself were beaten by a guard nicknamed theMonkey.
The Japanese Commander was named Shikeki.
Witnesses were Commander Don White, S/Sgt. Thomas Ray, Sgt. Bruce Youngclass, and 1st. Lt. Stanley Rebecki.

(5-46**)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VANCE, Llyle Pvt V 101-2165

US VS KONDO, Kenichi (T-60)
21 Jan 43 to 15 Aug 45 at Hdqs Pow Camp and Oiyama Pow Camp in Osaka did violate the laws and customs of war.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1966-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANCE, LYLE SGT. W 35-42

Testimony of Wayne William Brouse
In the matter of the beating of CP officer
Byrd by Sgt. Hiroshai at Yodogawa Prison
Camp on 11 May 43. Witnesses: Major Riordan,
Major Martin, Capt. Olson, Sgt. Lyle Vance,
and Charles Hurley.

(5-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANCE, S. N. W 35-551

Statement of the above that at Nagoya Area #9, Jul 45, Kronin who was sick and had been ordered to stay in the barracks was severely beaten by Nagahara. Later he was accidentally killed when a bag of beans fell on him.

(4-48)7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANCE, SHELBY NOLAN, CRM W 67-109

Shelby Nolan Vance, CRM, states they were given two meals a day while aboard the Nagata Maru. Ship wasn't marked in any way to tell it had PWs aboard.

(12-46) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANCE, SHELBY NOLAN

Testimony of Shelby Nolan Vance.

10-14-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANCHURIN, MR VICTOR V 40-0

When Mr V Kedrolivansky was interviewed he gave the names of the following Russians who were victims of Japanese brutality in Manila. Galina Abramoff, Nicolai A Fanasieff, Nikolai Borowsky, Alex Chotimsky,Jr. Alex Farmakowsky, Leo Gourevich, Boris Gourevich, Frans Rozenzweig, Eugene Kremleff, Victor Vanchurin and Boris Boory.

(7-45) 105

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN CLEAVE, CURTIS PFC. V 101-199

Testimony of Robert B. Rosson.
In the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide United States and other prisoners of war ~~xxxx~~ with proper food and water in Singapore on 2 November 1942. Takahashi was in charge of the "Southern Area". Two of the men that died was Pvt. William Thomas, and Pfc. Curtis Van Cleave.
Witnesses: Sgt. Ben Keith, Sgt. Fujiti, 1st. Lt. Hollis G. Allen, 1st. Sgt. Ferris Gillien, and Cpl. Howard Plant.

(6-46)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN CLEAVE, CURTIS PFC. W 101-199

Testimony of Vere Eugene Morrison, Cpl.
In the matter of the failure on the part of the Japanese to provide prisoners of war with proper medical care, food and quarters at the Prisoner of War Camp "Southern Area", in Singapore, from the period of about 9 Nov. 42 to about June 43.
Pvt. LaVerne Staver died in Changie Jail.
Witnesses: Sgt. Ben Keith, Pfc. Curtis Van Cleave, and Pfc. Shields.

(6-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN CLEAVE, CURTIS, PFC. W 101-200

Cpl. Vere Eugene Morrison states at 'Changie Jail' they had to push small railroad cars loaded with dirt to make airplane revetments. Also built a fighter and bomber field. Lt. Takahashi is accused. Pfc. Curtis Van Cleave is a witness.

(10-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN CLEAVE, CURTIS, CPL. W 101-200

Cpl. Vere Eugene Morrison states at 'Changie Jail' Japs failed to furnish them with medical supplies. He had ulcers on his legs, arms and hands. Sick with malaria. Had operation for appendicitis. Had bad eyesight and vitamin deficiency. Their beds were the floor which was cement. Lt. Takahashi is accused. Witnesses are listed.

(10-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN CLEAVE, CURTIS, CPL. | W | 101-201

Cpl. Vere Eugene Morrison states at Serlerang, their beds were the floor and they had no mattresses. Lt. Takahashi is accused. Cpl. Curtis Van Cleave is a witness.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN CLEAVE, ELBERT, SGT. W 35-87

Sgt. Elbert Van Cleave states at Kawasaki-2B, Armstrong was badly beaten by Shazawa, Saito, Watanabe and Kanasasi. Was accused of breaking into the camp kitchen which was actually done by the Jap soldiers. Pvt. C. R. Richardson is a witness.

(2-47) 18

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-82-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN GLEAVE, ELBERT V 101-961

File No T-179
Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo.
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war Camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated mumerous American and allied prisoners of w ar.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN CLEAVE, ELBERT SGT. V 35-686

Testimony of Elbert VanCleave, SGT.
In Nov. 43 at Kawasaki Prison camp No.2-B, he and two American prisoners were beaten by a Japanese named "Shozawa". The other two men who were victims of the beating are: Cpl. Curtis W. Schimser, and Cpl. Zake Zellar. The Camp commander was Lt. Washimi.

(7-30-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See[1] File 35-82: Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VanCLEVE, C. L., PVT. W 101-200

Cpl. Herbert R. Morris states at Changi the PsW were forced to work on the construction of an airfield. Pvt. C. L. VanCleve, P. E. Pappish, 1st Lt. E. M. Barrett are witnesses. Lt. Takahashi was in charge of the PsW.

(4-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN COENEN, H. V 101-2232

US vs ICTOSHI NODA & SHIGETSUCHI ASADA T-270

Beating, kicking and otherwise abusing. 1 Jan 43, 15 Aug 45, Hiroshima Branch pow camp #8 Motoyama, Yamaguchi Ken, Honshu, Japan.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2219-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDAGRIFF, ARTHUR C.* W 40-158

Arthur C. Vandagriff states that while at Bataan the Japs set up artillery fire around the Hospital No. 2 In returning the fire, the Americans shells landed in the Hospital area.

(7-45) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDAGRIFF, ARTHUR C. V 40-178

Arthur C. Vandagriff states that while at Ft. McKinley, the prisoners were not issued enough food to sustain life, and all prisoners appeared to be declining rapidly.

(7-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDAGRIFF, ARTHUR C. W 40-275

Arthur C. Vandagriff states that while at Bilibid, a prison guard told an Am. that he was going to shoot the Am. before taking his own life. The guard shot and fatally wounded the Am. with a single shot, but just injured his own chin. Joe E. Brewer is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDAGRIFF, CPL. ARTHUR C. W 67-16

Cpl. Arthur C. Vandagriff states that in March 1944 1200 American prisoners, officers and enlisted men, were moved by the Japanese from Davao to Manila. After completing a part of the trip the 1200 men were transferred to a coal transport, after two officers had escaped an unknown Lt. Col. and a Capt., the men were placed in the hold of the ship where they remained for 28 day. The transport hugged the coast, traveled unmarked, so it was easy prey for American about bombers. In the hold there was no freedom of movement, food supplies were inadequate and no sanitary facilities. T/Sgt. Edward J. Larson was a witness.

SECRET

(7-45) 17

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN DALEN, JOHANES HENDRIKES V 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-151)

Exposing pow's to hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beatings and collective punishments. Kamaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

NE 35-2263-1

3 Dec 46 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN DECK V

40-1096

Robert Odom states that Van Deck died at Camp O'Donnell.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN DEN BERG, JOSEPH WILLEM V 35-2263-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MAKOTO INAKI TRIED AT YOKOHAMA
JAPAN 19 april to 2 june 1948

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDENBERG, MAJOR W 33-167

Testimony of Julius John Krick S/Sgt.
In the matter of improper sanitation
medical housing and heating facilities at
Tokyo Camp 8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan.
Wotmesses@ Maj. Vandenberg, and Daryl E.
Scranton.

(8-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDENBROUCKE, RAY J. | 33-105

Request for affidavit of Ray J. Vanden-
broucke re Maibara PW Camp, Osaka Area.

(4-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDENBROUCKE, RAY J. W | 35-1409

Ray J. Vandenbroucke states at Maibara, R. B. Carnell was caught stealing Jap food. Taken to the guardhouse and beaten by almost all the guards in camp for 24 hours. Put on half rations for several days and not allowed his ration of cigarettes. Ito was one of guards who beat him.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDENBROUCHE, RAY J., SGT. V

101-2025

US vs Eiichi Ito.
File No. T-134.
Beating, torture, forcing PWs to work when sick, and mass punishment.
Nov 42 to Aug 45.
Yodogawa Camp and Maibara Camp.
Victims are listed.

(8-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-430 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDENBROUCKE, RAY J. V | 35-1408

Ray J. Vandenbroucke states at Maibara Camp, he was severely mistreated by Eiichi Ito. He had asked him permission to go to the latrine. He was badly bruised fm this beating.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-430 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN DEN PLAS, PIERRE GASTON V 41-11

Above reports in re to the killing of George Lewis at Los Banos on 28 January 1945.

(10-45) 115

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN de POL, COOK

V 35-2263-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MAKOTO INAKI ET AL TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 19 APRIL 1948 to 2 JUNE 1948

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERBERG, J. A. W 40-759

Earnest W. Crunkleton states that while at Cabanatuan, American prisoners of war were used by the Japanese in constructing and maintaining emergency airfields. Sgt. J. A. Vanderberg is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERBILT, Capt W 40-977

Collective punishment of Ps/W for the offense of an unidentified POW at the Japanese Motor Pool andrRepair Shop, Port Area, Manila, P I, 4 February 1943.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERBOGEN, COLONEL V 40-158

Col. Alfred C. Oliver Jr. states that the Japs deliberately bombed the Philippine Field Hospital near Little Baguio, killing Col Luna, severely wounding Col Vanderbogen, MC, US. Army.

(6-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERBOGET, COLONEL W 40-158

Fred Charles Gaston states Base Camp No. 1 was a civilian refugee camp used to take care of Filipino inhabitants of Bataan. Colonel Vanderboget and 2 Filipinos killed. He could see them bomb Base Camp No. 1. Between Jan 25, 42 and April 9, 42, almost daily bombings. No soldiers there, countless number of Filipinos were killed and wounded. Yamashita was Japanese Commander in the Philippines and was succeeded by General Homma.

(7-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERBOGET, CARLTON L. COL. V | V19-18-19

Complete trial record of Lt. Gen Shiyoku Kou,
RE: Unjustified and cruel mistreatment and beating
of Col. Vanderboget.

(12-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

VANDERBOGET, Carlton L. Col. V 101-1572

US VS KOU, Shiyoku (P*49)
Murder, cruelty and torture, starvation and neglect and other offenses against POW in the Philippine Islands from 9 Mar 44, to 6Jan 45.

11 Sept 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERBOGET, COLONEL CARLTON LAKEY W 40-33

Col. Carlton Lakey Vanderboget states that Bilibid Prison was used as a hospital and as a casual camp for Filipinos by the Japs. Many Americans had been beaten up, suffered broken bones, and were afflicted with malaria and dysentery. Maj. Warren A. Wilson was the chief American medical officer from Sept. 1944 to Feb. 1945. The Jap medical officer in charge of Bilibid was Captain Nogi. He also states that when the Japs were transporting some American prisoners of war by truck, a Filipino girl smiled and showed signs of friendliness for the Americans. A Jap Sergeant stopped the truck and beat the girl.

SECRET

(7-45) 34

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERBOGET, CARLTON LAKEY, COLONEL W 40-392

Carlton Lakey Vanderboget states that about the 7th of April 1942 at Bataan Hospital #2, a girl was ravished by a Jap. She was a former Seattle girl, married to a Filipino who was an employee of the U.S. Navy. She cut her hair, scarred her face, and when the Jap returned the next night he did not recognize her and the attack was prevented. Capt. Jack D. Obbink was a patient in Hospital #2 and probably has information regarding the ravishing of the American girl.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERBOGT, COL. V 40-6

Vaughan A. Shaw reports re the mistreatment of patients at General Hospital #2, Bataan by the Japanese.

(12-45) 56

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERGRIFF, J. J. LT. W 67-165

Testimony of David Albert Hurt, Capt.
In the matter of the transportation of
American prisoners of war under improper
conditions from Macassar, Netherlands East Indies to
Yokohama, Japan oboard the Hakusan Maru, from
Approx. 1 April 42 to approx 26 April 42. Witnesses:
Lt. Commander W. C. Blinn, Lt. B. R. Van Buskirk,
Lt. J. J. Vandergriff, Lt. K. G. Schacht, and Lt.
J. F. Ryder.

(7-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

JAKE VANDERGRIFT

102-12

Zentsuji War Prison Camp, Japan. Mentioned in Red Cross Prisoners of War Bulletin, Vol. 2, No. 9, Sept. 1944. Writer of letter dated December 1943 states "Bassett, Wilson and I are the only (USS) Pope personnel in this camp. There are 29 English, Dutch, Australian and American officers in my room, and, as you suspect, I have made a number of friends among the nearly 700 residents here. Jake Vandergrift, Meade Wilson, Hugh Mellon, Ed Wood, and Joe Martin are some of the naval officers."

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERGRIFT, J. J., JR., LT. (JG) W | 33-71

Lt. (jg) J. J. Vandergrift, Jr. states all Americans at Zentsuji were transferred to Rokuroshi Camp. At this camp they cut brush, de-sodded fields and planted crops, working about four hours a day.

(12-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERGRIFT, J. J., LT. (JG) W

33-148

Lt. (jg) J. J. Vandergrift states at Makassar City, they were taken to Ofuna for questioning by WO Ouchi. Beatings were given for failure to answer questions.

(12-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERHEIDEN, CAPTAIN V 46-18

According to statement by 1st Lt. Andrew T. Buckovinsky, Chaplains Brown, Vanderheiden, Hauserman, Lafleur, O'Keefe, Carterberry, Baldman, Kennedy, Day and Brewster were required to work at Davao.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERHEIDEN, FATHER V ~~67-18~~ 67-16

Capt. Hugh Francis Kennedy states that there were approx. 1250 men in his party that left Davao Penal Colony for Manila on 6 June 1944. After fifteen minutes a Navy W/O named Smith fainted and later Father Vanderheiden developed penumonia. Kennedy was called to attend two men who were dying, one was Lt. Weden, Signal Corps. Col. Deter was asked by Nishimura to issue a certificate of malaria in Lt. Weden's death.

(5-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERHIDEN, CHAPLAIN V 67-5

Died of starvation, malnutrition, and exposure aboard Jap Pw transport between Tacawo Tiwan and Moji on 14 Jan 45.

CM IN 28021

(3-46) 83

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN der HOEK, JOHAN FREDERIK V 101-2356

US VS MATSUURA, Saburo & FUKUMURA Yuestu (T-391)

Striking, beating and abusing. Sendai No. 5, Kamaishi, Japan. 14 May 45 - 15 Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1101 Vol I

15 July 1948

See File
35-2263-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN der HOEK, JOHAN FREDERIK V 35-2263-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD OF MAKOTO INAKI ET AL TRIED AT YOKOHAMA JAPAN 19 APRIL to 2 June 1948

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERHURST, STUART RANDALL

67-20

Member of ship's crew, SS JEAN NICOLET, sunk by Jap sub. Home address: 520 25th Ave., San Francisco, California. Japs took him aboard sub, robbed him, tied hands behind back. On deck of sub when it crash dived. See unsigned undated statement and statement verified 31 August 1944.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN DER LAAG, Johan V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima Camp #2 and Hiroshima Camp D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERLIP, RICHARD J. V 36-41

Abovestates that in Augustl943 while at Kyushu #17 he was beaten by a guard because heleft the barracks in a G-string. He was beatenbysix guards. Accused: Lt.Uri. Witnesses: MajorMamorel, Capt. Tisdall, Lt. Romaine, Lt Proff. Capt. Ulit.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN DER SWAAN, WILLIAM V 101-2302

Trial Status Report (T-322) re: U. S. vs Koji Suzuki & Misao Sukegawa, charged with beatings and otherwise abusing at Sendai 1-B 15 Sept. 1943 - ~~12~~ 31 Aug. 1945.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2246-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDERVILT, CAPT. W 40-187

S/Sgt. Volnie S. Burk states that at Port Area Manila in May 1943 while the prisoners were doing extra duty moving junk and spare parts in a building at the camp Cpl. Erwin was given a severe beating by one of the Japs. The Japs would not give him any medical attention unless he signed a statement saying he fell down the steps, which he refused to do. Capt. Vandervilt and Capt. Donovah, American medical officers both saw Lt. Erwin and Capt. Donovan set his jaw. Lt. Percy Ramsey, Cpl. Owen A. Osborne and Pvt. Jonnie Busscaglio saw the beating.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN DER WALL, CORNELIS V 101-1390

US vs SADAO WATANABE T-43

1 Dec 42, 31 May 45, the accused of Hakodate #1 Branch pow camp, Muroran, Japan did beat and mistreat and abuse American and Allied pows in violations o f the laws and customs of war.

(2-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Slc Frank Herndon Bigelow states at Camp Omuta or Camp 17, at least six men were killed in the mines. VANDERWEGAN was caught in a cave in and his right leg was cut off at the hip.

(6-47) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Van Der WERFF, Andreas Jan V | 101-228

US VS YASUDA, Zenichiro T-310
Torture, beatin gand otherwise abusing, Fukuoka #9, Kyushu, Japan. 1 July 43 , 1Sept 45.

(1-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-521-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

Van Der WERFF, Andreas Jan V 101-2318

US VS INANAGA, Iwao T-337

Torturing, beating stabbing, abusing, Fukuoka, 9B, Miyata, Japan. 1 May 44 - 31 Aug 45.

(3-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-515-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN DER WIJK, MR.

51-16

See Saonek Island, New Guinea.

From report by Louis E. A. Van Heerde.

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

vander WOUDEN, RUBO V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANDO A 33-17

Slc B. V. King states at Ichioka Stadium, both his feet were partly amputated as the result of frost bite and gangrene. Cato, Nicono, Vando and Col. Moroda were responsible for robbing American RC pkgs. Dr. C. A. Jackson is a witness.

(10-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN DuBRINIER, Pvt V 40-792

Complete trial record of Kenji Iwataka et al tried at Yokohama 9 Oct - 6 Nov 1947.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN DUSEN V 33-162

Capt. Arthur Peter Perkins states at Camp 6B, Suwa, their medical supplies were almost non-existent. Had to have a temperature of 103° or higher to get on sick call. Food averaged 450 grams per day. Two Dutch prisoners died as a result of eating a poisonous weed which they gathered by mistake. Wing Comdr. L. J. Birchall was officer in charge of all allied PsW. 1st Lt. Hyashi, Kondo are accused. Maj. F. H. Richardson, Capt. A. A. D'Amore and Capt. S. J. Claym n are witnesses.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN DYKE, PHILIP G. V 35-156

Statement of Clinton M. Whiting that he and 15 pows at Hirohata camp were beaten severely with a rope and baseball bat by Yatsimoto, Specs, Bicycle Pete, Also was made to get into tub of water in freezing weather because they admitted stealing some missing food. Above is one of victims.

(3-48)63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANETE W 40-0

Nano Candelaria Lucero states that at Pepaganacan, Bataan, the Japanese bombed and strafed this village. Vanete is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 206

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Van ECK, JOHAN HARMAN ISAAC V | 101-2341

US vs TSURUGI KOMATSU et al T-349

Beating, kicking, abusing, Kashima Coal Mine, Sendai, 1 B, Yumoto, Japan, Apr 43, Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-8292 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN ES FRANS, CAREL V 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-151)

Exposing pow's to hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beatings and collective punishments. Kamaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

3 Dec 46 (1)

35-2263-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN GERRISHEIM, WILLIAM A. V 101-961

File No T-179
Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo.
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war Camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

(8-47)

3 COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN GIESSEN, CORNELIS MARTINUS | V | 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-15II)

Exposing pow's to hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beatings and collective punishments. Kamaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.

COMPLETE FINAL RECORD
NR 35-2263-1

3 Dec 46 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN HAEFTEN, Tom V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima Camp #2 and Hiroshima Camp D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2230-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN HAMME, Vortus V 101-994

US VS MURAKAMI, Takuji et al (T-54)
Between 25 April 43 and 15 Aug 45 at Hiroshima #2 and Hiroshima D3, Japan, did violate the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22301...

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN HASSELT, DR. W 52-43

1st Lt. Walter D. Haines states at Waingapoe he witnessed the beating of Sgt. John Collins in June 1942. He said they had told him he was an American soldier and should be gla d to die for his Country, and he had answered them in the affirmative. Nagata accused. Dr. Van Hasselt is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN HASSELT W 53-9

Testimony of Walter D. Haines
In the matter of the severe beating of an improper imprisonment of a Dutch National named Van Hasselt, a prisoner of war, by Agents of the Japanese Government in a Jail on the island of Soemba in June of 1942. He was beaten and otherwise mistreated by guards who included the interpreter at the jail, one Nagata.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN HASSELT W 53-11

Testimony of Walter D. Haines
In the matter of the severe beating by a Japanes e guard of Walter D. Haines, Prisoner of war at a Japanes e prison compond on the island of Soemba on May 23, 1942. Japanese interpreter, a Seaman 1/c named Nagata. Witnesses: Sgt. John Cooper, and Van Hasselt.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN HASSELT W 101-228

Testimony of Walter D. Haines
At Waingapoe, Soemba PW were housed in the Native Jail. They were forced to sleep on the dirt floors and the Japanese provided no bedding or beds. Witnesses: Van Hasselt, and Sgt. John Collins.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN HEERDE, LOUIS E. A. (W) 51-15

Louis E. A. Van Heerde related that in August 1942 3 Americans from Bataan were found at Sorong. A policeman shot one on order from J. B. Tuhumena, native official. All 3 escaped and joined Dutch guerrillas in the Vogelkop. 1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN HEERDE, LOUIS E. A. (W) 51-16

See Saonek Island, New Guinea

From report by Louis E. A. Van Heerde

1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN HEERDE, LOUIS E. A. (W) | 51-17

Papuan natives report that on 16 July 44 two allied planes shot down on Jefman Island near Rombombo Island in Sele Strait. The 8 airmen were beaten to death by the Japs. Information might be obtained from Oemar Diponegoro, the 1, native official at Sailolof Salawati Island who is now at Sansapor. Story taken from interview with Louis E. A. Van Heerde. According to Van Heerde, Diponegoro is a Javanese and is extremely pro-Japanese.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN HELDEN, Leendert A. V 36-14

Complete trial record of Yoichi Saito et al , tried at Yokohama 13 Aug 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN HORN, Benton H. Jr. V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility-unlawful killing. Tokyo, Osako, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2284-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN HOOK, DAV D, SGT. W 35-702

Sgt. James Frank Rossotto states in Hanawa Prison Camp, the prison commandant struck Sgt. Hunt across the face and head with his sword andscabbard because he was not standing at rigid attention. "Fisheyes" accused. S/Sgt. James J. Dugan and Sgt. David Van Hook are witnesses.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN HORN, RAY E. V

101-2026

USA vs Ryugo Kanetsuna ahd Junji Mano.
File No. T-183.
Accused of beating, abuse, torture and contributing to death. Tokyo Area PW Camp 18D, also known as Yokohama Fire Brick Yard 18D, Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 21 Dec 44-1 Sept 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2128 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN HOUSTON, MAJOR V

46-18

Lt Col John " Primrose reports re general conditions at Davao from 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Major Van Houston victim.

(10-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN HOUSTON, MAJOR V 46-18

John W Primrose reports re the beatings given to Am. PsW at Davao 8 Nov 42 - 5 June 1944.

(10-45) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

'AN HOUSTON, MAJOR V 46-18

,t Col John W Primrose states information in
·e to the use of Am. PsW on enemy military
vorks at Davao from o/a 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44.
'ictim Major Van Houston.

(10-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN HOUSON, MAJOR V 67-13

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re improper transportation of Am. PsW from Cabanatuann #1 to Davao from 6 Oct to 8 Nov 42. Major Van Houson vicitm.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

'AN HOUSTON, MAJOR V

67-43

John W Primrose reports re transportation of Am. PsW from Davao to Cabanatuan #1 under improper conditions from 5 June 44 to July 44. Major Van Houston victim.

(10-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN HUTTEN

52-0

Van Hutten worked in Army Office in Soerabaja in August 1943.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN IN WAGEN, EDGAR

105-72

1st Ind fr Second Army RE inclo sed is deposition of Edgar Van In Wagen.

(2-47)

384

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN IN WAGEN, EDGAR 105-72

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE It is requested that the following named individuals be contacted, interrogated, and affidavits obtained relative to their knowledge concerning atrocities alleged to have been committed by the Japanese while interned as prisoners of war Lt. Carlton Howard Clark, Sgt. Thomas J. Hoskins, Edward Neal Howard, and Edgar Van In Wagen.

(1-47)

349

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN KEMPEN, ANTONIUS A. A. | V | 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-151)

Exposing pow's to hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beatings and collective punishments. Kamaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.

COMPLETE FINAL RECORD
NOT FILE 35-2263-1

3 Dec 46 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN LANDINGHAM, BLAKE C V

40-27

Improper imprisonment of American Ps/W and failure to provide them with proper medical care, food or quarters by the Japanese on the P I between June and Nov 1942.

(10-45) 497

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN LANDINGHAM, BLAKE G V 40-27

Collective punishment of American PsW by the Japanese on the P I, 6 May 1942 to 30 Jan 1945.

(9-45) 498

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN LANDINGHAM, T/SGT BLAKE G W 40-49

Above states information in regard to the shooting of an unknown Am. officer about Apr or May 44 at Cabanatuan #1.

(9-45) 105

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN LANDINGHAM, T/SGT BLAKE G W 40-78

Above states information in regard to the torture and killing of four unknown Am. PsW at Cabanatuan #3 between June and Nov 42.

(9-45) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

Van LINGEN, Jan Anton V 101-2002

US VS MURAI, Masaaki (T-162)
Beating and abusing prisoners of war at Fukuoka POW camp #2 Nagasaki, Japan.
January 1944--July 1945.

(1-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-493-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN MERODE, FERADUS A. V 101-2117

USA vs Masaji Ino et al.
File No. T-197.
Accused of beating, abusing, causing death, torture and gross mistreatment. Tokyo Area PW Detached Camp No. 11-D also known as Camp 14-B Yokohama, Honshu, Japan. 1 Dec 44-15 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-215 Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN MERODE, FERADUS A. V

101-2210

TAKEO WATANABE + MASAMI KANNO

US vs ~~MASAJI INO~~ T-202

Beating, abusing, causing death, Torture and gross mistreatment. Tokyo area pow detached camp #11D alsoknown as camp #14B, Yokohama Honshu, Japan 1 Dec 44, 15 Aug 45.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

VAN MERODE, GERADUS S. V 101-2284

US vs RYOHEI TANAKA T-164

Beating and abuse and mistreatment, failure to d
discharge duty as camp commander Failure to pro
vide quarters ans shelter, exposing pows to haz-
ards of War, Failure to restrain and control Camp
personnel permitting them to commit cruel and brutal a
acts against the pows. Sept 44, Aug 45. Tokyo
area pow Detach Camp #11 D Sept 44, and Aug 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-664 Vol 1 (2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN METER, RUSSEL

118-5

Reourad CA 53819 Scraefer. What is ETD of above?

MC IN 54027

(2-46) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, LT. V 67-6

William P. Cain states that from Aug. 20th to Sept. 7th prisoners were transported from Lesang Air Field under improper conditions. Lt. Vann is listed as one of the victimes.

(8-45) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, EARL T/Sgt. V 67-164

Testimony of Abe Trachtenberg, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the transportation of American prisoners of war under improper conditions on board ship to Sagon to Singapore about Nov. 43.
One of the guards on the ship was called "Tennnessee". There was seven other Amerivans with him they are: 1st. Lt. Donald Smith, 2nd Lt. Robert Powers, 2nd Lt. Thomas Chambers, 2nd Lt. Joseph Manella, 2nd Lt. John Quarant, T/Sgt. Earl Vann, and S/Sgt. Jay Hawe.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, EARL, T/SGT. W

101-207

T/Sgt. Abe Trachtenberg states in Singapore they were used for building an air drome, tunells, fox holes and pill boxes over the tunells. T/Sgt. Earl Vann is a witness.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, EARL, T/SGT. V 101-220

T/Sgt. Abe Trachtenberg states at Saigon, they were in cells for 25 days and were never let out to wash. Rats ran through the cell at night and there were roaches, lizards and mosquitoes all the time. T/Sgt. Earl Vann is also a victim.

(1-47) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, JAMES K., 1st Lt. W 40-7

Capt. Charles A. Steinhauser, Jr. states at Cabanatuan #1, he witnessed the severe torture of four enlisted men who were a prehended. Then they were killed. Japanese claimed they were attempting to escape. Murray M. Sennedon and 1st Lt. James K. Vann are witnesses.

(1-47) 212

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, LT. JAMES K. W 46-5

Lt. Col. H. O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss, Lt. Harry J. Skinner, Capt. T. L. Pflueger, Lt. James K. Vann, Lt. P. S. Snowden, Capt. W. P. Cain and Lt. E. S. Treniewski state that they saw prisoners at the Lasang Airfield forced to kneel on the narrow edge of a steel rail for varying periods.

(5-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, LT. JAMES K. W

46-7

Lt. Col. Harry O. Fischer, Capt. Theodore L. Pflueger, Lts. Harry J. Skinner, James K. Vann, Edward S. Tresniewski state that in March 1944 Lt. Hashimoto struck Lt. Haile with a wooden club in front of a group of officers.

(3-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, LT. JAMES K. W 46-16

Col. John McGee, Lt. Col. Harry O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss, Lt. Edward S. Tresniewski, Lt. Harry J. Skinner, Capt. Theodore L. Pflueger, Lt. James K/ Vann, Lt. Paul S. Snowden and Capt. William P. Cain state that Major Maida was in command of Davao at the time Sgt. McFee was shot.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, LT. JAMES K. W 46-18

Col. John McGee, Lt. Col. H O Fischer, Capt M L Shoss, Lt E S Tresniewski, Lt Harry J Skinner, Capt T L Pflueger, Lt J K Vann, Lt P S Snowden and Capt W P Cain state that at the time work by officers at Davao was directed, Maj Maida went to Manila and returned with the advice that his superiors had directed such work. Maida continually denied Red Cross supplies to the prisoners.

(4-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, LT. JAMES K. W 46-47

Col. John McGee, Lt. Col. Harry O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss, Lt. Edward S. Tresniewski, Lt. Harry J. Skinner, Capt. Theodore L. Pflueger, Lt. James K. Vann, Lt. Paul S. Snowden, Capt. William P. Cain state that Major Maida ordered the 650 prisoners to work on Lasang Airfield.

(4-45) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, LT. JAMES K. V 46-47

Lt. Col. Harry O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss, Lt. Harry J. Skinner, Capt. Theodore L. Pflueger, Lt. James K. Vann, Lt. Paul S. Snowden, Capt. William P. Cain, and Lt. Edward S. Tresniewski state that during June 1944 at Lasang Lt. Hoshaide ordered all American officers to wash the clothing of American enlisted men at the field.

(5-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, JAMES K. W 46-47

US PWs at Lasang airfield were forced to work on a coral airstrip in their bare feet from April to August 1944.

(3-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, LT. JAMES K. W 46-47

Col. John McGee, Col. H. G. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss, Lt. E. S. Tresniewski, Lt. H. J. Skinner, Capt. T. L. Pflueger, Lt. J. K. Vann, Lt. P. S. Snowden and Capt. W. P. Cain state that Major Maida was camp commander at Lasang. In Feb. 1944 Maida informed Col. Olson that 650 heavy duty men would be selected to work on Lasang Airfield. A written order was issued to Col. Olson to comply. Lasang was a training field for Jap Army and Navy pilots and was a link in the Jap Air Transport system. (4-45) 5.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, 1/Lt JAMES K V 67-6

1/Lt James K Vann survivor of Jap Prison ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, LT. JAMES K.

67-6

Lt. Col. H. O. Fischer, Capt. M. L. Shoss Lt. E. S. Tresniewski, Lt. Harry J. Skinner Capt. T. L. Pflueger, Lt. James K. Vann, Lt. P. S. Snowden, and Capt. W. P. Cain states that on Aug. 21, 1944 while in the freighter being transferred from Davao, they heard a plane overhead which dropped a bomb nearby. Col. Rogers requested the Japs to permit the POWs to leave the hold and go on deck. Permission was denied by Lt. Hashimoto who told them "We will let you out when you are annihilated". (4-45) 9.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANN, LT JAMES K W 101-33

Col John McGee, Lt. Col Harry O Fischer, Capt. M L Shoss, Lt E S Tresniewski, Lt H J Skinner, Capt T L Pflueger, Lt James K Vann, Lt Paul S. Snowden and Capt William P Cain state that Major Maida was the Jap camp commander at Davao from 10/1942 until early 1944. Maida denied adequate food to all officers and enlisted men.

(4-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANNAH, HERSEY

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, First Army RE enclosed statement of Hersey Vannah, a Vet who was a prisoner of war of Japan.

(2-47)

40

Eastern Speicla Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN NESS, JACK CHARLES

67-20

Home address: Burlingame, Calif. Member of ship's crew (ship's carpenter)of SS JEAN NICOLET sunk by Jap sub. Japs robbed him of wrist watch, ring, sea papers, knive, removed lifebelt, tied hands behind back, kicked and struck him on head. On deck of sub when it crash dived. Survivor. See unsigned undated statement; signed statement dated 6 October 1944.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN NESS, P. Mr. W 61-21

A report by several persons who escaped from Hong Kong including Mr.P.Van Ness, an American citizen, states that the Japs kept Police Supt. Elston, Asst Supt. Major, and Gen. Maurice Cohen for 18 days for investigation in a single room at the Kowloon Magistracy. They were herded together with six neutral prisoners including a woman, outside without blankets or sanitary facilities except for a bucket. They were made to kneel for hours & subjected to beatings. (5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN NESS, MR. P. W 61-22

The above who escapped from Hong Kong reports that the Queen Mary Hospital was moved to Stanley, the wounded patients being piled into trucks without stretchers. On Arrival, it was found that there were not sufficient beds nor sheets and only one small stove. There was no electric power and no facilities for dressing or operations. Permission to remove the operating and xray equipment from the Stanley Prison Hospital which was not being used was not given.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN NESS, P Mr. W 101-171

The above an American citizen reports conditions in the Stanley Internment Camp in Hong Kong. In Feb. 1942 bodies of four Camadian soldiers were found in an advanced state of decomposition just below the barbed wire separating the camp from one of the bridges, but that dispite repeated representations the Japanese did not permit the internees to bury these remains.

(5-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN NESS, MR. P. W 101-171

Mr. P. VanNess states that Mr. C. L. Cheng was superviser in the Stanley Internment camp at Hong Kong until March 16, 1942. Mr. Cheng became sich so Mr. Kuano, was appointed and assumed office of the camp on March 17. The official rations for the camp were: one-half catty of rice per day per person, small quantity of salt and flour, one ounce of tea per person was issued in three months. Fuel was totally insufficient and the diet was deficient. There were nemerous incidents of face slapping for failure to bow to Japanese sentries and officers.

(5-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANNESTE, OMER LEON GASTON

105-76

Ltr fr US Naval Hospital RE fwding testimony of Omer Leon Gaston Vanneste, formerly Chief Water Tender, US. Navy serical number 310 63 72.

(10-46)

288

Eastern Special Proejct.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANNESTE, OMER LEON GASTON

105-21E

Ltr fr Naval Hospital fwding negative statement of Omer Leon Gaston Vanneste.

(7-47)

854

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN NOSTRAND, LT. COL. V 46-91

Major S. M. Mellnik states that Lt. Col. Van Nostrand who had charge of a sugar cane-cutting detail, brought in some cut sugar cane with the intention of taking it to the hospital for the patients. This was against the Japanese rules and the camp commander and camp adjutant were slapped and Col. Van Nostrand was tied to a stake for 24 hours and severely beaten at Davao.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN NOSTRAND, WILLISM S. LT. COL. V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Trooptransport Oryoko Maru Dec
44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 62-5 Vol I

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN OOSTEN, ADRIANUS JOHANNUS, LT. COL. W 33-188

Lt. Col. Adrianus Johannus Van Oosten states at the Army Hospital, Mōji, Japan, the medical situation was very bad. Never furnished with any anesthetics. Lt. Cowart died of an infected bed sore. Lost about 70 men largely through starvation coupled with dysentery. Barely enough food to maintain life. Lt. Comdr. Carey M. Smith and Lt. Col. Eugene Jacobs are witnesses. Orito, 1st Lt. Takayama and Ichi-Ban are accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANOVER, ELMER LOUIS 105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Fourth Army RE enclosed is negative statement of the above man.

(3-47)

246

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANOVER, ELMER LOUIS

105-21E

Ltr fm Vets Adm 4th Army A fwding dep of

(1-47) 166

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN PEANAN W

36-86

Statement of R. W. O'Brien that in Winter 44, he, Dave Allen and Van Peanan, witnessed an unknown British Flightofficer who was ill being taken to the brig for refusing to tell where he got some tobacco leaves. As a result he died from pneumonia, Saito is the accused.

STATEMENT
36-242-3

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN PEENAN W 35-1

Statement of Noren V. Anderson, Capt.
We clubbed together and spent thousands of yen on the black market in Japan, buying medicine. A great deal of credit for the institution and control of this medicine and its use goes to a Navl Lt. Commander by the name of Van Peenan in his efforts to forestall disease.

(5-47)

120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN PEENAN, DR. W 36-86

Earl V. May states at Zentsuji PW Camp, Molden was caught with some tobacco. Capt. Hasotani beat him several times. Kept in the brig for four or five days without food or water. Dr. Van Peenan is a witness. Hashimoto and Nakajima are accused.

(8-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

LT. COMMANDER VAN PEENEN W 35-1

Testimony of Lawrence Edward Bluma, BM 2/c
In the matter of the improper imprisonment
of American prisoners and the failure to
provide them with proper medical supplies, food,
or quarters at Zentsuji, POW Camp, Shikoku
Island. Witnesses: Commander Van Peenen,
Commander Thomas Payne, Ensign Edwin Woods,
Cpl. P. R. Ritthaler, and J. H. Jones.

(6-46)

35

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN PEENAN, H. J. LT. COMM. W 35-1

Testimony of Warren David Conner, Cpl.
In the matter of the failure to provide
prisoners of war with proper medical care and
food at Zentsuji, Japan, from May 42, to Sept. 45.
Witness Lt. Commander H. J. Van Peenan.

(4-46)

25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN PEENEN, LT CMDR. H. J. W 101-1

Lt. Cmdr. Paul Graf states that Lt. Col. L. J. Fitzpatrick and Lt. Cmdr. H. J. Van Peenen might have further info re war crimes.

(~~3~~346) 149

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN PEENAN, H.J.

105-75

Ltr from OKeefe requesting affidavit of H.J. Van Peenan.

(10-46) 203

~~EXXIEKX~~

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN PEENAN, H.J.

105-75

1st Ind requesting dep of H.J. Van Peenan.
5th Army Area.

(10-46) 217

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN PEENAN, HUBERT, COMMANDER W

35-1

Major Joseph D. Kwiatkowski states at Zentsuji Camp, Lt. Saito was prison camp doctor. Saito refused to give him permission to have an abscessed tooth treated. Capt. R. A. MacDonald and Cmdr. Hubert Van Peenan are witnesses.

(10-46) 67

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN PEENAN, HUBERT, LT. CMDR. W | 35-1

Lorenzo E. Rathbun states at Zentsuji PW Camp, Capt. Seito was medical officer. He would never prescribe any treatment and refused to move men from work parties. Lt. Commander Hubert Van Peenan is a witness.

(11-46) 76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN PEENAN, HUBERT, CAPT. W 35-1830

Testimony of Harry Levitt

None of my requests for proper medical aid for Lt. James I. Mallette, suffering fr T. B. and malnutrition were granted by the Japanese. I personally know that Capt. Hubert J. Van Peenan, Capt. Lineberry, and Cdr. Moe made similar requests for Lt. Mallette to the same Japanese at Ruku Roshi.

(11-47)
3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANPEENAN, HUBERT J. COMMANDER W 35-9

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See P card Zentsuji.

(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN PEENEN, HUBURT J. COMDR. W 35-1830

Testimony of Marion D. Unruh
At Camp Rokuroshi Lt. James I. Mallette died in July 45 result of Malnutrition and perhaps TB. Lt. Mallett's bunk was on an upper deck, not until he was physically unable to climb upon his bunk were we allowed to place him in sick bay.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

PEENAN, HUBERT J. W 35-1830

Testimony of above

Fr 13 Jul 45 until patient's death on 3 Aug 45 I as well as other doctors particularly Dr. Levitt, requested medical aid for Lt. James I. Mallette who was suffering with T. B. but received none. I feel that the officer in charge of the Camp Roku Roshi could have arranged adequate food and X-ray exam for the above but do not feel that the Japanese Medical Sgt. should be held responsible for the death.

SECRET (11-47)
4

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN PEENAN, HUBERT JOHN, DR. W

36-86

CRm Lorenzo E. Rathbun states at least two PWs died as a result of malnutrition. In Nov 44, Lt. Muldon was pronounced dead by Dr. Hubert John Van Peenan as a result of starvation. Was at Camp Zentsuji.

(7-47) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN PEENAN, HUBERT JOHN, CMDR. W | 36-86

Cmdr. Hubert John Van Peenan states Flight Lt. Molden died at Zentsuji from inxanition, diarrhea and beri beri and lack of medical care. Capt. Saito ignored his plea for medicine for Molden. Was caught by Mr. Kobxyashi with tobacco and put in the brig. Capt. Oliver L. Gordon, R. D. Jones, PhMlc and PhMlc John F. Ploke are witnesses.

(12-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

van POLANEN, PETEL ALBERT LOUIS V | 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
Gen File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN REES V 35-333

John A. Nelson states at Tsumori, Van Rees was severely beaten because he could read Japanese and was suspected of translating Jap newspapers and spreading news in the camp. Was about starved to death in the ~~xx~~ jail.

~~XX~~- (4-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-382-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN REEM, BERNARDUS P A | A | 14-78

Message fm Paris France, re death of T/Sgt Richard W. Eastman.

(10-46) 1

CM IN 1387

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN REESE, LT. V 35-382

Pfc Fenton "R" Quinn states that at Tsumori Lt VanReese and S/Sgt Hatchkiss confessed to the Japanese of having a radio, they took the blame to save the other PsW from beatings. They were confined without blankets and on half rations for eight days and were beaten almost daily.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-382-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN REES V 35-382

Arvel N. Hartung states: March 1945, all the prisoners were made to stand at attention while the guards ransacked the barracks, hospitals and questioned prisoners, trying to locate a radio in camp. Clifford Hotchkiss and Lt Van Rees finally admitted knowledge of the radio to save the rest of the prisoners and they were given a severe beating. Polousky was taken to headquarters and tortured in an attempt to make him tell the whereabouts of the radio.

Statement 35-1806-1

(29 Oct. 47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD See File 35-382-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VON REES, LT. V 35-382

M/Sgt. Clifford E. Hotchkiss states at Tsumori, he and Lt. Von Rees were beaten because they had a radio receiver and the Japs couldn't find it. They had disassembled it and dropped the parts into one of the latrines in the camp.

(4-47) 149

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-382-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN REES, EDUARD V 101-2263

US vs TOSHI MORI T-283

Beating, abusing, misappropriation of Red Cross supplies and other mistreatment, Tsumori pow camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, 22 Dec 44, 15 May 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-382-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

VAN RIJN V

35-2221-
Vol. I

Complete trail record of U. S. vs Hiroji Honda
Case Docket No. 5 tried at Yokohama 19 Jan. 1946.

Re: Forcing A. L. Franken to falsely certify
as to cause of death of one Van Rijn at Camp
1-B Yumoto between 16 April 1943 to 26 Feb. 1945.
10 Sept. 1948

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2221-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN SCHUBERT V

101-157

Van Schubert, an internee at Lunghwa Camp, Shanghai, China.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN SICKLE, MR. AND MRS. C. E. W 40-31

Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Van Sickle were internees liberated from Santo Tomas upon reconquest.
(2-45) 5.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN SICKLE, C. E. MR. & MRS. W&V 40-31

The above reports that a Filipino boy came in at Santo Tomas and I said I wanted two loaves of bread. He went out to get it, brought the two loaves in and as he walked in the gate a Jap soldier went over to him and grabbed him, threw him half way across the road, kicked him in the ribs, the groin, every place else, hit him with everything he had about five times. and then threw him out in the road.

(6 - 45) 73

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN SICKLE, C. E., Mr. and Mrs. V 40-31

Newspaper article re Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Van Sickle, reporting about general conditions at Santo Tomas.

(9-45) 252

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN SICKLE, C. E. W 40-84

The above states that American internees at Santo Tomas sent out as buyers who were severely beaten were Blair, Barnet, Ellis and Hornbostle. Some of these were imprisoned at Fort Santiago and did not return.

(6-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN SICKLE, C. E. W 40-126

The above reports that at Santo Tomas, Laycock, Weeks & Fletcher, British Subjects received beatings for attempting to escape. It was understood that the beating was the whole punishment. But the three of them were shot, Earl Carroll saw the whole thing. Dr. Leach was called in after the beating to inspect them to see how badly they were hurt.

(6-45)6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

The above states that at Santo Tomas Joe Yette was hung up by his thumbs, beat him with pipe and wrapped his arms up so that the circulation would be cut off for 24 hours and then unwrapped his arms letting the circulation start, it was more painful that way. When brought back he was in a pretty bad state. He died, brought on by his torture, that weakened his heart.

(6-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANSITTART, LORD

102-2

Lord Vansittart, advocate of severe punishment for war ciminals said Allies had two postwar problems. "The location of the gallows, length of the drop. I cannot imagine anything more ridiculous than trying major war ciminals". he said.

(6-45)23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

van SPALL, EDE V

101-2340

US vs KANME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANTCHURIAN, MRS. A. W 101-1

Mrs. A. Vantchurian reports they took the men and killed them, burnt our houses, machine gunned children, women and all. hiding 3 days under burnt house they were trying to get at us with a rifle. They thru a hand granade at us..killed my maid and wounded 3 of us.

(5-45) 55.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VANTOM, Sherwood R. V 101-2165

US VS KONDO, Kenichi (T-60)
21 Jan 43 to 15 Aug 45 at Hdqs POW camp and Oiyama POW Camp in Osaka did violate the laws and customs of war.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1966-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANTURE V

67-13

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re improper transportation of Am. PsW from Cabanatuan #1 to Davao from 26 Oct to 8 Nov 42. Sullivan and Vanture victims.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANTURE, LT COL V 40-27

John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 1 June and 26 Oct 42. Lt Col Vanture victim.

(10-45) 569

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANTURE, LT COL W

40-27

John W Primrose reports re the murder of a Filipino civilian at Cabanatuan #1 in Sept. or Oct. 1942. Lt Col Vanture witness.

(10-45) 568

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANTURE, LT COL V 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Davao from 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Lt Col Vanture victim.

(10-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANTURE, LT COL V 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose states information in re to the use of Am. PsW on enemy military works at Davao from o/a 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Lt Col Vanture victim.

(10-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VANTURE, LT COL V

67-43

John W Primrose reports re transportation of Am. PsW from Davao to Cabanatuan #1 under improper conditions from 5 June 44 to July 44. Lt Col Vanture victim.

(10-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

Van T'Wel, Jacob V

67-5

Complete trial record of Junsaburo Toshino et al tried at Yokohama 10 March 47 - 9 May 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN VIUIREN, L. SGT. V 35-931

Stmt. of T/Sgt. Donald H. Kedzie, in re/the matter of the beating of L. Van Viuiren, L. Sgt. in the Dutch Army at Tokyo Camp #8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan in December 1944.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

VAN VLIERDEN, MATHIEU CORNELIS | V | 101-1924

US VS INAKI, Makoto et al (P-151)

Exposing pow's to hazards of war which resulted in the death of 32. Beatings and collective punishments. Kamaishi camp, Sendai #5, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD

35-2263-1

3 Dec 46 (1)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

VAN VOORHEES, E. M. W 101-527

Albert Edward Holland reports re the torturing of Am. internees by Japanese examining physician, Dr. Cho-Kaito, at Santo Tomas, from Apr. 42, to Oct. 43. Witnesses: Mrs. Grace Heyward, Dr. Hugh L Robinson and E M Van Voorhees. Accused: Col Kodaki and Mr. Ohashi.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519